

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1924, No. 7

# STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1921-1922

PREPARED BY THE DIVISION OF STATISTICS  
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

Under the direction of  
**FRANK M. PHILLIPS**  
Chief of the Division

[Advance sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education in  
the United States, 1920-1922]



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1924

ADDITIONAL COPIES  
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM  
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AT  
10 CENTS PER COPY

11

# STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1921-1922.

CONTENTS.—Introduction—Enrollment—Teachers—Survivals—Statistical tables.

## INTRODUCTION.

Statistics for public high schools for 1922 include reports from 14,056 such schools. Of this number, 387 are junior high schools, 1,088 are junior-senior, and 91 are three-year senior high schools.

All two-year, three-year, and four-year junior high schools, which are separately organized, have been included in the statistics of junior high schools. The junior portions of junior-senior high schools have been included in the junior-senior statistics. All types of junior-senior high schools, whether organized on the 2-4, 4-2, 2-3, 3-2, 3-3, or 6-year undivided plan, are included in the statistics of junior-senior high schools. Only three-year schools containing grades corresponding to the traditional 10, 11, and 12, when separately organized as senior high schools have been included in the statistics of senior high schools. In tables showing enrollment in elementary grades, the sixth and seventh grades of those schools having only seven years in the elementary course are tabulated with the seventh and eighth grades of schools having eight years of elementary work.

## ENROLLMENT.

Although 270 fewer schools returned schedules in 1922 than in 1920, an increase in enrollment of 372,287 pupils is reported, bringing the total to 2,229,442. Of this number, 35,731 are colored, this group making an increase of 8,100 over 1920. These increases are rather evenly distributed throughout the various years of the course.

The statistics gathered this year include enrollment by subject. Complete reports were received from 13,700 public high schools. A tabulation is made to show this item by five-year periods, excepting that the figures for 1922 are used instead of those for 1920. Enrollment in the various courses in English was given in so many different ways that it was found best to tabulate that subject to show the number of students taking one or more courses in English, as reported to the bureau. This accounts for part of the reduction in enrollment in that subject since 1915.

## TEACHERS.

The total number of teachers reported is 113,680, an increase of 16,030 over 1920. The greater increase is in the number of men teachers.



## SURVIVALS.

The survival percentages given in Table 2 are obtained by dividing the enrollment for the first year of the course for a calendar year as a basis into the enrollment of the next year higher in the course for the next calendar year and so on until the last year of the course. No adjustments have been made for the following items: Increase in population, deaths, immigration, retardation, and duplication. Increase in population is about constant. The death rate remains constant at a little over 4 per thousand, excepting that it was higher in 1918-19. Immigration has varied considerably during the past 10 years. Retardation is usually higher in the earlier years of the high-school course. Duplication is perhaps a constant error.

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of public high schools, 1890-1922 (excluding statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools).

| Items  | 1890         | 1900         | 1910          | 1920        | 1922          |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| Schools reporting  | 2,526        | 6,005        | 10,213        | 14,326      | 14,656        |
| Per cent of all secondary schools                                  | 60.8         | 75.2         | 85.2          | 87.3        | 87.7          |
| Teachers:  |              |              |               |             |               |
| Men  | 3,597        | 10,172       | 18,890        | 34,396      | 41,200        |
| Women  | 5,280        | 10,200       | 22,777        | 63,258      | 72,471        |
| Total  | 8,877        | 20,372       | 41,667        | 97,654      | 113,671       |
| Students:  |              |              |               |             |               |
| Boys   | 85,451       | 216,207      | 398,525       | 822,967     | 1,033,779     |
| Girls  | 116,351      | 303,044      | 516,536       | 1,031,188   | 1,195,608     |
| Total  | 201,802      | 519,251      | 915,061       | 1,854,155   | 2,229,387     |
| Total population   | 62,622,250   | 75,907,687   | 91,972,296    | 103,710,620 | 106,248,344   |
| Per cent of total population in public high schools                | 0.32         | 0.68         | 1.00          | 1.76        | 2.04          |
| Per cent of all secondary students enrolled in public high schools | 68.1         | 82.4         | 88.6          | 91.0        | 92.3          |
| Colored students included above:                                   |              |              |               |             |               |
| Boys   | 2,512        | 2,655        | 4,306         | 9,497       | 13,571        |
| Girls  | 3,397        | 5,740        | 8,330         | 18,134      | 22,500        |
| Total  | 5,909        | 8,395        | 12,636        | 27,631      | 36,071        |
| Graduates:   |              |              |               |             |               |
| Boys   | 7,092        | 22,575       | 43,657        | 90,516      | 118,774       |
| Girls  | 11,190       | 39,162       | 67,706        | 140,386     | 163,900       |
| Total  | 18,282       | 61,737       | 111,363       | 230,902     | 282,674       |
| Military drill:  |              |              |               |             |               |
| Schools offering   |              |              |               | 688         | 319           |
| Students taking  |              | 10,455       |               | 98,831      | 57,519        |
| Libraries:   |              |              |               |             |               |
| Schools reporting  |              | 4,809        | 8,060         |             | 13,297        |
| Volumes  | 956,832      | 2,727,003    | 5,032,814     |             | 10,268,245    |
| Average volumes to a school  |              | 557          | 561           |             | 772           |
| Buildings and grounds:   |              |              |               |             |               |
| Schools reporting  |              | 4,742        | 8,481         |             | 13,340        |
| Value  | \$49,171,542 | \$96,131,695 | \$217,893,714 |             | \$982,391,332 |
| Average value  |              | \$20,272     | \$25,692      |             | \$73,643      |
| Scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.:                             |              |              |               |             |               |
| Schools reporting  | ( )          | ( )          | 7,888         |             | 13,030        |
| Value  |              |              | \$13,435,789  |             | \$87,669,554  |
| Average value  |              |              | \$1,703       |             | \$6,728       |
| Amount spent for new buildings, grounds, and improvements:         |              |              |               |             |               |
| Schools reporting  |              |              | 2,596         |             | 5,774         |
| Amount   |              |              | \$19,366,049  |             | \$123,576,856 |
| Teachers to a school   | 3.6          | 3.4          | 4.1           | 6.8         | 8.1           |
| Students to a school   | 80.4         | 86.5         | 89.6          | 139.5       | 177.6         |
| Students to a teacher  | 22.3         | 25.5         | 22.0          | 20.5        | 22.0          |
| High schools for boys only   |              |              | 34            | 39          | 37            |
| High schools for girls only  |              |              | 26            | 37          | 42            |

<sup>1</sup> Includes those not reported by sex.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 1,361 men and 5,069 women teaching in junior high schools.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 1,678 men and 6,427 women teaching in junior high schools.

<sup>4</sup> Included in buildings and grounds.

<sup>5</sup> Computation includes teachers in elementary grades in junior high schools.

<sup>6</sup> Computation includes pupils in elementary grades in junior high schools.



TABLE 2.—Distribution of pupils in the several grades of public high schools, 1907-1922 (excluding statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools).

| Items.  | 1907    | 1908    | 1909    | 1910    | 1911    | 1912    | 1913      | 1914      | 1915      | 1916      | 1918      | 1920      | 1922      |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Pupils in first year.....                                       | 288,718 | 333,274 | 364,138 | 392,505 | 421,335 | 461,288 | 464,625   | 497,110   | 543,026   | 560,110   | 654,635   | 742,320   | 809,100   |
| Per cent of total number.....                                   | 43.3    | 43.3    | 43.3    | 42.9    | 42.8    | 41.7    | 41.0      | 40.8      | 40.8      | 40.5      | 39.8      | 40.1      | 39.0      |
| Pupils in second year.....                                      | 182,115 | 209,265 | 226,129 | 247,936 | 263,213 | 299,304 | 305,678   | 325,940   | 354,765   | 361,301   | 441,868   | 498,796   | 607,762   |
| Per cent of total number.....                                   | 27.3    | 27.2    | 26.9    | 27.1    | 26.7    | 27.1    | 26.9      | 26.7      | 26.7      | 26.9      | 26.9      | 27.0      | 27.3      |
| Pupils in third year.....                                       | 118,465 | 137,526 | 149,955 | 163,176 | 176,940 | 201,311 | 211,352   | 226,969   | 245,380   | 268,712   | 309,398   | 346,684   | 426,633   |
| Per cent of total number.....                                   | 17.7    | 17.8    | 17.8    | 17.8    | 18.0    | 18.2    | 18.6      | 18.6      | 18.5      | 18.5      | 18.8      | 18.8      | 19.1      |
| Pupils in fourth year.....                                      | 77,915  | 90,391  | 101,051 | 111,444 | 123,139 | 142,457 | 153,116   | 168,735   | 185,873   | 203,888   | 239,100   | 261,369   | 325,812   |
| Per cent of total number.....                                   | 11.7    | 11.7    | 12.0    | 12.2    | 12.5    | 13.0    | 13.5      | 13.9      | 14.0      | 14.1      | 14.5      | 14.1      | 14.6      |
| Four-year schools reporting.....                                |         |         |         | 6,421   | 6,732   | 7,486   | 7,839     | 8,275     | 8,440     | 8,906     | 10,638    | 111,080   | 111,323   |
| Per cent of total number.....                                   |         |         |         | 62.9    | 65.8    | 68.5    | 69.5      | 71.9      | 72.3      | 74.2      | 76.3      | 77.3      | 80.6      |
| Teachers in four-year schools:                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Men.....  |         |         |         | 14,556  | 16,004  | 18,756  | 19,589    | 21,619    | 23,487    | 25,749    | 25,283    | 229,837   | 137,187   |
| Women.....  |         |         |         | 20,776  | 22,776  | 26,724  | 28,199    | 30,872    | 33,383    | 36,894    | 50,021    | 54,678    | 164,222   |
| Total.....  |         |         |         | 35,332  | 38,780  | 45,480  | 47,788    | 52,492    | 56,870    | 62,643    | 75,304    | 284,515   | 1101,409  |
| Pupils in four-year schools:                                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Boys.....   |         |         |         | 348,587 | 378,946 | 439,854 | 457,694   | 501,841   | 561,573   | 618,851   | 671,774   | 791,343   | 1,004,355 |
| Girls.....  |         |         |         | 438,247 | 490,611 | 557,701 | 577,246   | 624,615   | 674,526   | 743,693   | 892,378   | 989,989   | 1,156,506 |
| Total.....  |         |         |         | 806,834 | 869,557 | 997,555 | 1,034,940 | 1,126,456 | 1,236,099 | 1,362,544 | 1,564,152 | 1,781,332 | 2,160,861 |
| Per cent of number of secondary pupils in all high schools..... |         |         |         | 88.2    | 88.3    | 90.3    | 91.2      | 92.4      | 93.0      | 93.6      | 95.1      | 95.9      | 96.9      |
| Survival percentages:   |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| First year.....   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0     |
| Second year.....  |         | 72.2    | 67.9    | 68.1    | 67.1    | 71.0    | 66.3      | 70.1      | 71.4      | 67.2      | 71.0      | 77.4      | 77.4      |
| Third year.....   |         |         | 51.8    | 46.0    | 48.6    | 51.3    | 50.2      | 49.2      | 52.8      | 51.1      | 52.4      | 46.7      | 46.7      |
| Fourth year.....  |         |         |         | 38.5    | 36.9    | 39.4    | 39.0      | 40.1      | 40.3      | 41.3      | 44.0      | 42.0      | 46.6      |

<sup>1</sup> Includes 259 senior high schools having the last three years of the high-school course.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 91 senior high schools having the last three years of the high-school course.

<sup>3</sup> Not including teachers of pupils in the third year of three-year junior high schools.

<sup>4</sup> Includes pupils in senior high schools and in the third year of junior high schools.

<sup>5</sup> The survival percentages for 1917 are for second year, 70.6; third year, 53.2; fourth year, 44.8.

<sup>6</sup> The survival percentages for 1919 are for second year, 52.7; fourth year, 42.4.

<sup>7</sup> The survival percentages for 1921 are, for the second year, 55.3; fourth year, 39.6.

TABLE 3.—White teachers in all types of public high schools, 1921-22.

| States.                          | In regular high schools. |        |        | In junior high schools. |        |        | In junior-senior high schools. |        |        | In senior high schools. |        |        | Total white teachers. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
|                                  | Men.                     | Women. | Total. | Men.                    | Women. | Total. | Men.                           | Women. | Total. | Men.                    | Women. | Total. |                       |
| 1                                | 2                        | 3      | 4      | 5                       | 6      | 7      | 8                              | 9      | 10     | 11                      | 12     | 13     | 14                    |
| <i>Continental United States</i> | 43,756                   | 34,655 | 88,409 | 1,667                   | 6,403  | 8,070  | 4,228                          | 8,760  | 12,988 | 1,058                   | 2,054  | 3,112  | 112,579               |
| Alabama                          | 371                      | 549    | 917    |                         |        |        | 11                             | 21     | 35     |                         |        |        | 932                   |
| Arizona                          | 112                      | 255    | 367    | 8                       | 27     | 35     | 21                             | 39     | 60     |                         |        |        | 432                   |
| Arkansas                         | 265                      | 281    | 546    | 6                       | 39     | 45     | 75                             | 199    | 274    | 12                      | 25     | 37     | 902                   |
| California                       | 1,955                    | 3,115  | 5,100  | 164                     | 529    | 693    | 182                            | 366    | 548    | 48                      | 79     | 127    | 6,468                 |
| Colorado                         | 331                      | 573    | 904    | 34                      | 299    | 333    | 126                            | 235    | 361    | 17                      | 39     | 56     | 1,561                 |
| Connecticut                      | 355                      | 813    | 1,168  | 7                       | 47     | 54     | 10                             | 42     | 53     | 11                      | 58     | 72     | 1,347                 |
| Delaware                         | 67                       | 115    | 182    |                         |        |        | 8                              | 11     | 22     |                         |        |        | 202                   |
| Dist. Columbia                   | 95                       | 239    | 334    | 6                       | 28     | 34     |                                |        |        | 6                       | 23     | 29     | 398                   |
| Florida                          | 139                      | 261    | 403    | 8                       | 45     | 53     | 22                             | 75     | 97     |                         |        |        | 582                   |
| Georgia                          | 171                      | 667    | 1,077  | 7                       | 50     | 57     | 1                              | 4      | 8      | 15                      | 25     | 40     | 1,182                 |
| Idaho                            | 218                      | 277    | 495    |                         | 4      | 4      | 46                             | 101    | 150    |                         |        |        | 649                   |
| Illinois                         | 2,736                    | 4,241  | 6,974  | 30                      | 111    | 141    | 13                             | 194    | 32     | 40                      | 122    | 192    | 7,309                 |
| Indiana                          | 1,629                    | 2,150  | 3,779  | 94                      | 254    | 348    | 390                            | 485    | 875    | 36                      | 50     | 86     | 5,085                 |
| Iowa                             | 1,148                    | 2,262  | 3,380  | 41                      | 250    | 291    | 260                            | 672    | 932    | 39                      | 103    | 142    | 4,748                 |
| Kansas                           | 1,022                    | 1,666  | 2,688  | 85                      | 338    | 423    | 86                             | 205    | 291    | 149                     | 311    | 460    | 3,865                 |
| Kentucky                         | 411                      | 555    | 966    | 4                       | 45     | 49     | 29                             | 85     | 114    |                         |        |        | 1,129                 |
| Louisiana                        | 336                      | 654    | 990    | 3                       | 4      | 7      |                                |        |        |                         |        |        | 996                   |
| Maine                            | 289                      | 492    | 781    | 4                       | 15     | 19     | 38                             | 84     | 122    | 2                       | 5      | 7      | 928                   |
| Maryland                         | 350                      | 419    | 769    | 19                      | 131    | 150    |                                |        |        |                         |        |        | 919                   |
| Massachusetts                    | 1,165                    | 2,224  | 3,389  | 140                     | 817    | 957    | 114                            | 241    | 355    | 110                     | 223    | 333    | 5,034                 |
| Michigan                         | 1,151                    | 1,817  | 2,968  | 117                     | 366    | 483    | 351                            | 878    | 1,229  | 52                      | 113    | 165    | 4,845                 |
| Minnesota                        | 839                      | 1,791  | 2,631  | 10                      | 70     | 80     | 172                            | 581    | 753    |                         |        |        | 3,514                 |
| Mississippi                      | 237                      | 495    | 732    |                         |        |        | 33                             | 152    | 185    |                         |        |        | 827                   |
| Missouri                         | 1,096                    | 1,681  | 2,777  | 29                      | 148    | 174    | 47                             | 107    | 154    | 52                      | 105    | 157    | 3,262                 |
| Montana                          | 306                      | 541    | 847    |                         |        |        | 30                             | 92     | 122    |                         |        |        | 969                   |
| Nebraska                         | 647                      | 1,278  | 1,925  | 9                       | 45     | 54     | 64                             | 171    | 235    | 7                       | 21     | 28     | 2,242                 |
| Nevada                           | 40                       | 72     | 112    |                         |        |        | 8                              | 11     | 19     |                         |        |        | 131                   |
| New Hampshire                    | 108                      | 222    | 330    | 11                      | 67     | 78     | 43                             | 94     | 137    | 12                      | 15     | 27     | 572                   |
| New Jersey                       | 890                      | 1,540  | 2,430  | 54                      | 215    | 269    | 41                             | 95     | 136    | 37                      | 65     | 102    | 2,937                 |
| New Mexico                       | 84                       | 127    | 211    | 1                       | 6      | 7      | 19                             | 38     | 57     |                         |        |        | 255                   |
| New York                         | 2,773                    | 5,378  | 8,151  | 184                     | 601    | 785    | 137                            | 501    | 638    | 1                       | 7      | 8      | 9,582                 |
| North Carolina                   | 516                      | 969    | 1,485  |                         |        |        | 5                              | 14     | 19     |                         |        |        | 1,504                 |
| North Dakota                     | 424                      | 563    | 987    | 4                       | 18     | 22     | 39                             | 78     | 117    |                         |        |        | 1,116                 |
| Ohio                             | 2,179                    | 2,739  | 4,918  | 192                     | 628    | 820    | 580                            | 1,051  | 1,631  | 135                     | 196    | 331    | 7,501                 |
| Oklahoma                         | 614                      | 864    | 1,508  | 26                      | 88     | 114    | 203                            | 402    | 605    | 52                      | 103    | 155    | 2,382                 |
| Oregon                           | 487                      | 792    | 1,279  | 25                      | 73     | 98     | 21                             | 37     | 61     | 10                      | 40     | 50     | 1,488                 |
| Pennsylvania                     | 2,698                    | 3,332  | 6,030  | 168                     | 384    | 552    | 317                            | 524    | 841    | 96                      | 94     | 190    | 7,613                 |
| Rhode Island                     | 137                      | 294    | 431    | 1                       | 2      | 3      |                                |        |        |                         |        |        | 434                   |
| South Carolina                   | 199                      | 355    | 554    |                         |        |        |                                |        |        |                         |        |        | 554                   |
| South Dakota                     | 344                      | 545    | 889    | 4                       | 11     | 15     | 19                             | 39     | 58     | 7                       | 13     | 20     | 985                   |
| Tennessee                        | 403                      | 540    | 943    | 12                      | 33     | 45     | 28                             | 60     | 88     |                         |        |        | 1,078                 |
| Texas                            | 1,154                    | 1,930  | 3,084  | 28                      | 96     | 124    | 6                              | 11     | 17     |                         |        |        | 3,225                 |
| Utah                             | 128                      | 89     | 217    | 38                      | 115    | 153    | 169                            | 122    | 291    | 58                      | 117    | 175    | 834                   |
| Vermont                          | 71                       | 146    | 217    | 8                       | 26     | 34     | 82                             | 176    | 258    |                         |        |        | 509                   |
| Virginia                         | 516                      | 1,006  | 1,522  | 20                      | 153    | 173    | 16                             | 24     | 40     | 12                      | 21     | 33     | 1,768                 |
| Washington                       | 856                      | 1,285  | 2,141  |                         | 16     | 16     | 38                             | 83     | 121    |                         | 25     | 27     | 2,278                 |
| West Virginia                    | 339                      | 506    | 845    | 27                      | 110    | 137    | 137                            | 152    | 290    | 402                     | 10     | 51     | 1,436                 |
| Wisconsin                        | 931                      | 1,948  | 2,879  | 35                      | 185    | 220    | 141                            | 220    | 361    | 10                      | 51     | 67     | 3,527                 |
| Wyoming                          | 79                       | 162    | 241    | 4                       | 3      | 7      | 29                             | 56     | 85     |                         |        |        | 335                   |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i>     |                          |        |        |                         |        |        |                                |        |        |                         |        |        |                       |
| Hawaii                           | 17                       | 68     | 85     | 3                       | 3      | 6      |                                |        |        |                         |        |        | 91                    |
| Philippine Islands               | 213                      | 164    | 407    |                         |        |        |                                |        |        |                         |        |        | 407                   |
| Porto Rico                       | 41                       | 65     | 106    |                         |        |        |                                |        |        |                         |        |        | 106                   |



TABLE 4.—Colored teachers in all types of public high schools, 1921-22.

| States.                   | Schools for colored pupils only. | In regular high schools. |        |        | In junior high schools. |        |        | In junior-senior high schools. |        |        | Total. |        |        |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                           |                                  | Men.                     | Women. | Total. | Men.                    | Women. | Total. | Men.                           | Women. | Total. | Men.   | Women. | Total. |
| 1                         | 2                                | 3                        | 4      | 5      | 6                       | 7      | 8      | 9                              | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14     |
| Continental United States | 179                              | 415                      | 454    | 869    | 11                      | 24     | 35     | 76                             | 121    | 197    | 502    | 599    | 1,101  |
| Alabama                   | 9                                | 18                       | 26     | 44     |                         |        |        |                                |        |        | 18     | 26     | 44     |
| Arkansas                  | 5                                | 4                        | 2      | 6      |                         |        |        | 9                              | 31     | 40     | 13     | 33     | 46     |
| Delaware                  | 1                                | 4                        | 6      | 10     |                         |        |        |                                |        |        | 4      | 6      | 10     |
| District of Columbia      | 3                                | 59                       | 59     | 118    | 7                       | 13     | 20     |                                |        |        | 66     | 72     | 138    |
| Florida                   | 3                                | 5                        | 4      | 9      |                         |        |        |                                |        |        | 5      | 4      | 9      |
| Georgia                   | 11                               | 12                       | 16     | 28     | 4                       | 11     | 15     |                                |        |        | 16     | 27     | 43     |
| Illinois                  | 5                                | 7                        | 10     | 17     |                         |        |        |                                |        |        | 7      | 10     | 17     |
| Indiana                   | 5                                | 11                       | 6      | 17     |                         |        |        | 1                              | 2      | 3      | 12     | 8      | 20     |
| Kansas                    | 1                                | 9                        | 6      | 15     |                         |        |        |                                |        |        | 9      | 6      | 15     |
| Kentucky                  | 20                               | 34                       | 37     | 71     |                         |        |        | 6                              | 6      | 12     | 40     | 43     | 83     |
| Maryland                  | 6                                | 28                       | 28     | 56     |                         |        |        | 1                              | 3      | 4      | 29     | 31     | 60     |
| Mississippi               | 4                                | 5                        | 6      | 11     |                         |        |        |                                |        |        | 5      | 6      | 11     |
| Missouri                  | 10                               | 55                       | 65     | 120    |                         |        |        |                                |        |        | 55     | 65     | 120    |
| North Carolina            | 4                                | 6                        | 2      | 8      |                         |        |        |                                |        |        | 6      | 2      | 8      |
| Ohio                      | 2                                | 5                        | 7      | 12     |                         |        |        |                                |        |        | 5      | 7      | 12     |
| Oklahoma                  | 15                               | 12                       | 15     | 27     |                         |        |        | 31                             | 44     | 75     | 43     | 59     | 102    |
| South Carolina            | 7                                | 7                        | 12     | 19     |                         |        |        |                                |        |        | 7      | 12     | 19     |
| Tennessee                 | 8                                | 22                       | 24     | 46     |                         |        |        | 3                              | 4      | 7      | 25     | 28     | 53     |
| Texas                     | 40                               | 76                       | 78     | 154    |                         |        |        |                                |        |        | 76     | 78     | 154    |
| Virginia                  | 7                                | 26                       | 40     | 66     |                         |        |        |                                |        |        | 26     | 40     | 66     |
| West Virginia             | 13                               | 10                       | 5      | 15     |                         |        |        | 25                             | 31     | 56     | 35     | 36     | 71     |



TABLE 5.—Teachers in public high schools, classified according to population of district, 1921-22.

| States.                        | In cities having population of 2,500 or more. |        |        | In places having population of less than 2,500. |        |        | Total.             |        |        |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|
|                                | Schools reporting.                            | Men.   | Women. | Schools reporting.                              | Men.   | Women. | Schools reporting. | Men.   | Women. |
| 1                              | 2   | 3      | 4      | 5   | 6      | 7      | 8                  | 9      | 10     |
| Continental United States..... | 2,915   | 22,693 | 45,819 | 11,141  | 18,516 | 26,652 | 14,056             | 41,269 | 72,471 |
| Alabama.....                   | 27  | 146    | 247    | 155   | 254    | 349    | 182                | 400    | 596    |
| Arizona.....                   | 14  | 88     | 197    | 24  | 53     | 94     | 38                 | 141    | 291    |
| Arkansas.....                  | 40  | 149    | 359    | 156   | 222    | 218    | 196                | 371    | 577    |
| California.....                | 133   | 1,829  | 3,251  | 165   | 520    | 868    | 298                | 2,349  | 4,119  |
| Colorado.....                  | 30  | 239    | 621    | 114   | 267    | 437    | 144                | 506    | 1,058  |
| Connecticut.....               | 55  | 367    | 916    | 15  | 19     | 45     | 70                 | 386    | 961    |
| Delaware.....                  | 4   | 34     | 74     | 18  | 43     | 61     | 22                 | 77     | 135    |
| District of Columbia.....      | 9   | 167    | 339    |   |        |        | 9                  | 167    | 339    |
| Florida.....                   | 23  | 76     | 257    | 74  | 104    | 154    | 97                 | 180    | 411    |
| Georgia.....                   | 47  | 264    | 381    | 169   | 252    | 328    | 216                | 516    | 709    |
| Idaho.....                     | 13  | 70     | 145    | 103   | 194    | 240    | 116                | 264    | 385    |
| Illinois.....                  | 174   | 1,778  | 3,060  | 610   | 1,042  | 1,446  | 784                | 2,820  | 4,506  |
| Indiana.....                   | 100   | 863    | 1,548  | 571   | 1,295  | 1,399  | 671                | 2,158  | 2,947  |
| Iowa.....                      | 79  | 429    | 1,378  | 648   | 1,032  | 1,909  | 727                | 1,461  | 3,287  |
| Kansas.....                    | 78  | 427    | 1,088  | 508   | 924    | 1,441  | 586                | 1,351  | 2,329  |
| Kentucky.....                  | 56  | 299    | 394    | 237   | 275    | 334    | 293                | 484    | 728    |
| Louisiana.....                 | 27  | 102    | 293    | 150   | 237    | 364    | 177                | 339    | 657    |
| Maine.....                     | 42  | 172    | 387    | 134   | 161    | 208    | 176                | 333    | 595    |
| Maryland.....                  | 27  | 255    | 361    | 91  | 143    | 220    | 118                | 398    | 581    |
| Massachusetts.....             | 206   | 1,412  | 3,283  | 177   | 117    | 222    | 283                | 1,529  | 3,505  |
| Michigan.....                  | 106   | 1,051  | 2,181  | 391   | 620    | 993    | 497                | 1,671  | 3,174  |
| Minnesota.....                 | 63  | 477    | 1,356  | 372   | 595    | 1,086  | 435                | 1,072  | 2,442  |
| Mississippi.....               | 23  | 46     | 216    | 136   | 229    | 347    | 159                | 275    | 563    |
| Missouri.....                  | 72  | 574    | 1,130  | 482   | 702    | 976    | 554                | 1,276  | 2,106  |
| Montana.....                   | 8   | 52     | 191    | 165   | 284    | 442    | 173                | 336    | 633    |
| Nebraska.....                  | 33  | 166    | 494    | 417   | 561    | 1,021  | 450                | 727    | 1,515  |
| Nevada.....                    | 3   | 16     | 32     | 16  | 32     | 51     | 19                 | 48     | 83     |
| New Hampshire.....             | 27  | 101    | 255    | 53  | 73     | 143    | 80                 | 174    | 398    |
| New Jersey.....                | 101   | 916    | 1,685  | 50  | 106    | 230    | 151                | 1,022  | 1,915  |
| New Mexico.....                | 8   | 29     | 61     | 43  | 75     | 110    | 51                 | 104    | 171    |
| New York.....                  | 199   | 2,497  | 4,985  | 408   | 598    | 1,592  | 697                | 3,095  | 6,487  |
| North Carolina.....            | 51  | 151    | 446    | 279   | 376    | 539    | 330                | 527    | 985    |
| North Dakota.....              | 12  | 63     | 169    | 302   | 404    | 480    | 314                | 467    | 649    |
| Ohio.....                      | 180   | 1,801  | 3,481  | 745   | 1,290  | 1,340  | 925                | 3,091  | 4,621  |
| Oklahoma.....                  | 64  | 367    | 825    | 345   | 601    | 691    | 379                | 968    | 1,516  |
| Oregon.....                    | 36  | 262    | 553    | 184   | 284    | 389    | 220                | 546    | 942    |
| Pennsylvania.....              | 284   | 2,247  | 3,317  | 627   | 1,032  | 1,017  | 911                | 3,279  | 4,334  |
| Rhode Island.....              | 18  | 136    | 291    | 3   | 2      | 5      | 21                 | 138    | 296    |
| South Carolina.....            | 25  | 58     | 166    | 98  | 148    | 201    | 123                | 206    | 367    |
| South Dakota.....              | 14  | 76     | 160    | 203   | 298    | 451    | 217                | 374    | 611    |
| Tennessee.....                 | 26  | 116    | 252    | 193   | 352    | 409    | 219                | 468    | 661    |
| Texas.....                     | 115   | 573    | 1,316  | 433   | 691    | 799    | 548                | 1,264  | 2,115  |
| Utah.....                      | 18  | 179    | 320    | 33  | 214    | 121    | 51                 | 393    | 441    |
| Vermont.....                   | 80  | 64     | 179    | 58  | 97     | 169    | 78                 | 161    | 318    |
| Virginia.....                  | 41  | 217    | 552    | 335   | 373    | 692    | 376                | 590    | 1,211  |
| Washington.....                | 40  | 400    | 771    | 234   | 434    | 613    | 274                | 894    | 1,384  |
| West Virginia.....             | 46  | 264    | 503    | 127   | 314    | 426    | 173                | 578    | 929    |
| Wisconsin.....                 | 91  | 627    | 1,460  | 291   | 496    | 914    | 382                | 1,123  | 2,404  |
| Wyoming.....                   | 7   | 31     | 93     | 39  | 81     | 128    | 46                 | 112    | 221    |
| Outlying possessions.          |   |        |        |   |        |        |                    |        |        |
| Hawaii.....                    | 2   | 14     | 60     | 2   | 6      | 11     | 4                  | 20     | 71     |
| Philippine Islands.....        | 27  | 243    | 164    |   |        |        | 27                 | 243    | 164    |
| Porto Rico.....                | 9   | 41     | 65     |   |        |        | 9                  | 41     | 65     |

TABLE 6.—*Colored teachers in colored public high schools, classified according to population of district, 1921-22.*

| States.                        | In cities having population of 2,500 or more. |      |        | In places having population of less than 2,500. |      |        | Total.             |      |        |
|--------------------------------|---|------|--------|---|------|--------|--------------------|------|--------|
|                                | Schools reporting.                            | Men. | Women. | Schools reporting.                              | Men. | Women. | Schools reporting. | Men. | Women. |
| 1                              | 2   | 3    | 4      | 5   | 6    | 7      | 8                  | 9    | 10     |
| Continental United States..... | 110   | 453  | 541    | 38  | 49   | 58     | 178                | 502  | 599    |
| Alabama.....                   | 8   | 17   | 26     | 1   | 1    |        | 9                  | 18   | 26     |
| Arkansas.....                  | 5   | 13   | 33     |   |      |        | 5                  | 13   | 33     |
| Delaware.....                  | 1   | 4    | 6      |   |      |        | 1                  | 4    | 6      |
| District of Columbia.....      | 3   | 66   | 72     |   |      |        | 3                  | 66   | 72     |
| Florida.....                   | 3   | 5    | 4      |   |      |        | 3                  | 5    | 4      |
| Georgia.....                   | 9   | 14   | 27     | 2   | 2    |        | 11                 | 16   | 27     |
| Illinois.....                  | 5   | 7    | 10     |   |      |        | 5                  | 7    | 10     |
| Indiana.....                   | 5   | 12   | 8      |   |      |        | 5                  | 12   | 8      |
| Kansas.....                    | 1   | 9    | 6      |   |      |        | 1                  | 9    | 6      |
| Kentucky.....                  | 15  | 35   | 41     | 5   | 5    | 2      | 20                 | 40   | 43     |
| Maryland.....                  | 6   | 29   | 31     |   |      |        | 6                  | 29   | 31     |
| Mississippi.....               | 3   | 4    | 5      | 1   | 1    | 1      | 4                  | 5    | 6      |
| Missouri.....                  | 9   | 54   | 65     | 1   | 1    |        | 10                 | 55   | 65     |
| North Carolina.....            | 2   | 4    | 1      | 2   | 2    | 1      | 4                  | 6    | 2      |
| Ohio.....                      | 2   | 5    | 7      |   |      |        | 2                  | 5    | 7      |
| Oklahoma.....                  | 11  | 39   | 46     | 4   | 4    | 13     | 15                 | 43   | 59     |
| South Carolina.....            | 6   | 7    | 12     |   |      |        | 6                  | 7    | 12     |
| Tennessee.....                 | 6   | 22   | 24     | 2   | 3    | 4      | 8                  | 25   | 28     |
| Texas.....                     | 26  | 57   | 59     | 14  | 19   | 19     | 40                 | 76   | 78     |
| Virginia.....                  | 6   | 25   | 38     | 1   | 1    | 2      | 7                  | 26   | 40     |
| West Virginia.....             | 8   | 25   | 20     | 5   | 10   | 16     | 13                 | 35   | 36     |



TABLE 7.—White and colored pupils enrolled in public high schools, 1921-22.

| States.                        | Schools reporting. | Seventh grade. |        | Eighth grade. |        | Ninth grade. |         | Tenth grade. |         | Eleventh grade. |         | Twelfth grade. |         | Postgraduate and special. |        | Total.    |           |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|
|                                |                    | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.         | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls.  | Boys.        | Girls.  | Boys.           | Girls.  | Boys.          | Girls.  | Boys.                     | Girls. | Boys.     | Girls.    |
| 1                              | 2                  | 3              | 4      | 5             | 6      | 7            | 8       | 9            | 10      | 11              | 12      | 13             | 14      | 15                        | 16     | 17        | 18        |
| Continental United States..... | 14,036             | 65,722         | 68,643 | 64,012        | 68,150 | 418,628      | 450,462 | 280,367      | 327,395 | 192,405         | 234,228 | 138,212        | 178,599 | 4,117                     | 4,984  | 1,163,473 | 1,332,761 |
| Alabama.....                   | 192                | 65             | 50     | 74            | 73     | 4,113        | 4,604   | 3,119        | 3,803   | 2,270           | 2,943   | 1,501          | 2,117   | 85                        | 117    | 11,232    | 13,592    |
| Arizona.....                   | 38                 | 222            | 216    | 188           | 207    | 1,267        | 1,562   | 774          | 949     | 544             | 586     | 336            | 405     | 86                        | 117    | 3,446     | 3,786     |
| Arkansas.....                  | 196                | 1,146          | 1,237  | 1,106         | 1,334  | 3,985        | 3,645   | 2,292        | 2,696   | 1,336           | 1,901   | 1,025          | 1,566   | 98                        | 77     | 10,288    | 12,386    |
| California.....                | 298                | 4,017          | 3,815  | 3,785         | 3,811  | 23,438       | 23,172  | 15,473       | 18,714  | 11,710          | 12,734  | 8,437          | 9,170   | 585                       | 1,017  | 67,335    | 72,413    |
| Colorado.....                  | 144                | 1,804          | 1,935  | 1,782         | 1,724  | 4,811        | 5,171   | 3,076        | 3,765   | 2,131           | 2,687   | 1,713          | 2,348   | 46                        | 62     | 15,135    | 17,692    |
| Connecticut.....               | 70                 | 414            | 347    | 294           | 315    | 5,713        | 5,670   | 3,972        | 4,351   | 2,600           | 3,318   | 1,928          | 2,767   | 147                       | 138    | 15,968    | 16,874    |
| Delaware.....                  | 22                 | 37             | 34     | 33            | 32     | 821          | 932     | 542          | 577     | 290             | 343     | 221            | 282     | 5                         | 2      | 1,949     | 2,200     |
| District of Columbia.....      | 9                  | 133            | 130    | 247           | 227    | 2,964        | 2,364   | 1,386        | 1,682   | 908             | 1,034   | 684            | 832     | 90                        | 5      | 5,515     | 6,273     |
| Florida.....                   | 97                 | 739            | 733    | 519           | 585    | 2,094        | 2,521   | 1,282        | 1,757   | 932             | 1,182   | 673            | 895     | 5                         | 6      | 6,259     | 7,679     |
| Georgia.....                   | 216                | 588            | 700    | 416           | 605    | 4,361        | 5,265   | 3,428        | 3,854   | 2,692           | 3,056   | 1,617          | 2,117   | 162                       | 157    | 13,204    | 15,695    |
| Idaho.....                     | 114                | 469            | 438    | 420           | 397    | 2,194        | 2,393   | 1,434        | 1,814   | 1,019           | 1,290   | 674            | 923     | 18                        | 16     | 6,110     | 7,201     |
| Illinois.....                  | 784                | 913            | 998    | 830           | 889    | 31,427       | 31,728  | 20,421       | 21,826  | 13,277          | 14,800  | 9,108          | 10,801  | 172                       | 287    | 75,848    | 80,839    |
| Indiana.....                   | 671                | 3,073          | 2,971  | 3,243         | 3,139  | 15,788       | 15,987  | 10,378       | 11,369  | 7,010           | 8,819   | 6,187          | 7,207   | 69                        | 31     | 46,826    | 49,681    |
| Iowa.....                      | 727                | 2,501          | 2,604  | 2,572         | 2,756  | 11,844       | 13,131  | 8,981        | 10,923  | 7,028           | 8,978   | 7,314          | 7,614   | 52                        | 98     | 38,312    | 40,404    |
| Kansas.....                    | 586                | 2,716          | 2,468  | 2,823         | 2,976  | 10,167       | 11,396  | 7,839        | 9,775   | 5,617           | 7,388   | 4,399          | 6,218   | 89                        | 201    | 33,581    | 41,152    |
| Kentucky.....                  | 293                | 493            | 534    | 573           | 576    | 4,672        | 5,415   | 2,870        | 3,732   | 1,870           | 2,644   | 1,328          | 2,180   | 5                         | 24     | 11,830    | 15,629    |
| Louisiana.....                 | 177                | 10             | 16     | 12            | 4      | 3,163        | 3,839   | 1,389        | 2,988   | 1,350           | 2,114   | 967            | 1,768   | 8                         | 18     | 7,515     | 10,402    |
| Maine.....                     | 176                | 296            | 289    | 356           | 452    | 3,047        | 3,472   | 2,340        | 2,717   | 1,824           | 2,287   | 1,301          | 1,917   | 49                        | 2      | 9,319     | 11,149    |
| Maryland.....                  | 118                | 941            | 904    | 868           | 618    | 3,833        | 3,972   | 2,419        | 3,078   | 1,476           | 2,130   | 1,029          | 1,530   | 1                         | 1      | 10,247    | 12,336    |
| Massachusetts.....             | 283                | 5,580          | 5,883  | 5,720         | 5,720  | 18,927       | 18,236  | 13,470       | 14,176  | 8,811           | 10,523  | 6,429          | 8,454   | 352                       | 343    | 68,471    | 63,355    |
| Michigan.....                  | 497                | 4,544          | 4,878  | 4,696         | 4,943  | 16,339       | 17,776  | 11,192       | 12,808  | 7,640           | 9,116   | 5,888          | 7,218   | 212                       | 193    | 50,271    | 56,862    |
| Minnesota.....                 | 435                | 1,764          | 1,696  | 1,532         | 1,714  | 11,049       | 13,017  | 7,187        | 9,607   | 5,103           | 7,138   | 3,927          | 6,139   | 119                       | 259    | 38,678    | 39,536    |
| Mississippi.....               | 159                | 1,804          | 1,888  | 1,334         | 376    | 2,082        | 2,358   | 1,273        | 1,970   | 1,495           | 1,613   | 918            | 1,177   | 3                         | 2      | 7,604     | 7,876     |
| Missouri.....                  | 534                | 780            | 803    | 1,062         | 1,080  | 12,447       | 14,181  | 9,147        | 10,901  | 6,707           | 8,016   | 4,833          | 6,238   | 114                       | 43     | 43,426    | 47,676    |
| Montana.....                   | 173                | 224            | 236    | 250           | 28     | 3,054        | 3,360   | 2,004        | 2,336   | 1,416           | 1,805   | 932            | 1,332   | 67                        | 97     | 7,967     | 9,709     |
| Nebraska.....                  | 180                | 683            | 756    | 671           | 742    | 7,984        | 8,188   | 4,672        | 5,962   | 3,424           | 4,917   | 2,630          | 4,024   | 46                        | 83     | 19,210    | 24,672    |
| Nevada.....                    | 19                 | 71             | 59     | 32            | 32     | 730          | 730     | 299          | 275     | 177             | 159     | 129            | 167     | 5                         | 6      | 1,018     | 1,074     |
| New Hampshire.....             | 80                 | 539            | 533    | 604           | 620    | 1,739        | 1,906   | 1,120        | 1,284   | 768             | 1,012   | 623            | 801     | 47                        | 6      | 3,100     | 3,612     |
| New Jersey.....                | 131                | 1,802          | 1,823  | 1,297         | 1,310  | 15,153       | 15,127  | 9,100        | 9,100   | 5,600           | 6,063   | 4,043          | 4,727   | 11                        | 33     | 39,816    | 38,164    |
| New Mexico.....                | 51                 | 178            | 162    | 133           | 151    | 712          | 880     | 469          | 599     | 308             | 457     | 297            | 425     | 15                        | 21     | 2,022     | 2,549     |





TABLE 8.—Colored pupils enrolled in all public high schools, 1921-22.

| States.                   | Seventh grade. |        | Eighth grade. |        | Ninth grade. |        | Tenth grade. |        | Eleventh grade. |        | Twelfth grade. |        | Postgraduate and special. |        | Total. |        | Num-ber of schools for colored only. |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|
|                           | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.         | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.           | Girls. | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.                     | Girls. | Boys.  | Girls. |                                      |
| I                         | 2              | 3      | 4             | 5      | 6            | 7      | 8            | 9      | 10              | 11     | 12             | 13     | 14                        | 15     | 16     | 17     | 18                                   |
| Continental United States | 1,534          | 2,075  | 1,366         | 1,944  | 6,100        | 9,922  | 3,577        | 5,992  | 2,074           | 3,868  | 1,413          | 2,652  | 107                       | 26     | 16,171 | 26,479 | 178                                  |
| Alabama                   |                |        |               |        | 161          | 377    | 104          | 235    | 61              | 156    | 34             | 86     |                           |        | 360    | 854    | 9                                    |
| Arizona                   | 4              | 3      | 2             | 1      | 11           | 9      | 9            | 13     | 5               | 4      | 5              | 5      |                           |        | 36     | 31     |                                      |
| Arkansas                  | 126            | 182    | 70            | 153    | 64           | 141    | 69           | 114    | 32              | 71     | 26             | 27     |                           |        | 387    | 688    | 5                                    |
| California                | 92             | 120    | 88            | 100    | 157          | 213    | 112          | 147    | 57              | 83     | 37             | 54     | 1                         | 1      | 514    | 718    |                                      |
| Colorado                  | 15             | 23     | 10            | 13     | 25           | 41     | 20           | 27     | 22              | 28     | 17             | 42     |                           |        | 109    | 174    |                                      |
| Connecticut               | 5              | 0      | 2             | 2      | 27           | 44     | 24           | 39     | 15              | 31     | 10             | 16     | 2                         | 1      | 85     | 133    | 1                                    |
| Delaware                  |                |        |               |        | 23           | 36     | 9            | 21     | 6               | 8      | 2              | 18     |                           |        | 40     | 83     | 1                                    |
| District of Columbia      | 54             | 61     | 82            | 102    | 489          | 709    | 263          | 413    | 132             | 244    | 131            | 191    | 90                        | 0      | 1,241  | 1,720  | 3                                    |
| Florida                   |                |        |               |        | 13           | 34     | 7            | 32     | 7               | 16     | 0              | 3      |                           |        | 27     | 85     | 3                                    |
| Georgia                   | 92             | 212    | 65            | 150    | 100          | 256    | 33           | 97     | 25              | 82     | 7              | 11     |                           |        | 322    | 808    | 11                                   |
| Idaho                     |                |        |               |        | 0            | 2      |              |        |                 |        |                |        |                           |        | 0      | 2      |                                      |
| Illinois                  | 17             | 18     | 2             | 11     | 462          | 727    | 208          | 373    | 106             | 154    | 66             | 112    | 1                         | 0      | 862    | 1,395  | 5                                    |
| Indiana                   | 35             | 41     | 51            | 61     | 354          | 418    | 160          | 209    | 104             | 172    | 51             | 99     |                           |        | 755    | 1,000  | 5                                    |
| Iowa                      | 34             | 27     | 26            | 18     | 46           | 69     | 31           | 45     | 16              | 29     | 6              | 21     |                           |        | 159    | 209    |                                      |
| Kansas                    | 49             | 65     | 58            | 53     | 233          | 335    | 156          | 237    | 98              | 122    | 90             | 107    | 1                         | 8      | 655    | 927    | 1                                    |
| Kentucky                  | 20             | 29     | 33            | 31     | 228          | 357    | 102          | 244    | 61              | 178    | 61             | 114    |                           |        | 505    | 953    | 20                                   |
| Maine                     |                |        |               |        | 2            | 5      | 0            | 3      | 1               | 3      | 0              | 3      |                           |        | 3      | 14     |                                      |
| Maryland                  | 6              | 10     | 4             | 9      | 177          | 407    | 124          | 257    | 54              | 139    | 36             | 78     |                           |        | 401    | 900    | 6                                    |
| Massachusetts             | 60             | 38     | 47            | 60     | 81           | 181    | 74           | 120    | 28              | 84     | 29             | 54     | 1                         | 3      | 320    | 510    |                                      |
| Michigan                  | 60             | 70     | 44            | 63     | 111          | 178    | 76           | 90     | 41              | 51     | 24             | 33     |                           |        | 356    | 485    |                                      |
| Minnesota                 | 3              | 3      | 0             | 0      | 11           | 12     | 12           | 19     | 12              | 12     | 7              | 9      |                           |        | 45     | 55     |                                      |
| Mississippi               |                |        |               |        | 10           | 54     | 7            | 38     | 5               | 13     | 1              | 9      |                           |        | 23     | 114    | 4                                    |
| Missouri                  |                |        |               |        | 441          | 651    | 310          | 439    | 167             | 315    | 171            | 310    | 5                         | 3      | 1,094  | 1,738  | 10                                   |
| Montana                   |                |        |               |        | 1            | 4      | 0            | 6      | 1               | 0      | 1              | 0      |                           |        | 3      | 10     |                                      |
| Nebraska                  | 1              | 2      | 3             | 3      | 24           | 28     | 13           | 15     | 9               | 16     | 8              | 8      | 1                         | 0      | 59     | 72     |                                      |
| Nevada                    |                |        |               |        | 1            | 2      | 0            | 0      | 0               | 1      | 0              | 0      |                           |        | 1      | 3      |                                      |
| New Hampshire             | 1              | 5      | 1             | 1      | 3            | 4      | 0            | 1      | 0               | 2      | 0              | 2      |                           |        | 5      | 15     |                                      |
| New Jersey                | 98             | 90     | 48            | 98     | 246          | 417    | 117          | 203    | 81              | 139    | 51             | 73     | 0                         | 2      | 631    | 1,022  |                                      |
| New Mexico                | 1              | 3      | 1             | 2      | 2            | 1      | 0            | 0      | 0               | 1      | 1              | 1      |                           |        | 5      | 9      |                                      |
| New York                  | 87             | 174    | 78            | 137    | 282          | 429    | 206          | 223    | 97              | 133    | 55             | 63     | 2                         | 0      | 907    | 1,159  |                                      |

[illegible]



TABLE 9.—White pupils enrolled in regular high schools, by years, 1921-22.

| States.                        | Schools reporting. | First year. |         | Second year. |         | Third year. |         | Fourth year. |         | Postgraduate and special. |        |         | Total     |        |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------|--------|
|                                |                    | Boys.       | Girls.  | Boys.        | Girls.  | Boys.       | Girls.  | Boys.        | Girls.  | Boys.                     | Girls. | Boys.   | Girls.    | Girls. |
| 1                              | 2                  | 8           | 4       | 5            | 6       | 7           | 8       | 9            | 10      | 11                        | 12     | 13      | 14        |        |
| Continental United States..... | 12,340             | 34,897      | 376,314 | 240,599      | 280,443 | 165,970     | 201,067 | 118,232      | 151,686 | 3,437                     | 4,329  | 883,135 | 1,013,849 |        |
| Alabama.....                   | 108                | 3,883       | 4,160   | 2,977        | 3,504   | 2,177       | 2,714   | 1,538        | 1,966   | 85                        | 117    | 10,375  | 12,404    |        |
| Arizona.....                   | 30                 | 1,074       | 1,018   | 664          | 797     | 422         | 513     | 298          | 349     | 16                        | 21     | 2,563   | 2,794     |        |
| Arkansas.....                  | 167                | 2,055       | 2,395   | 1,453        | 1,681   | 1,062       | 1,126   | 653          | 803     | 561                       | 978    | 52,184  | 57,190    |        |
| California.....                | 253                | 19,776      | 19,318  | 13,866       | 17,045  | 10,668      | 11,651  | 7,613        | 8,198   | 46                        | 60     | 8,387   | 10,074    |        |
| Colorado.....                  | 94                 | 3,198       | 3,399   | 2,362        | 2,810   | 1,563       | 1,960   | 1,308        | 1,735   |                           |        |         |           |        |
| Connecticut.....               | 59                 | 5,371       | 5,320   | 3,553        | 3,945   | 2,360       | 2,990   | 1,754        | 2,458   | 129                       | 129    | 13,167  | 11,812    |        |
| Delaware.....                  | 19                 | 777         | 813     | 512          | 512     | 261         | 301     | 205          | 255     |                           |        | 1,738   | 1,894     |        |
| District of Columbia.....      | 5                  | 1,414       | 1,525   | 1,126        | 1,273   | 776         | 790     | 553          | 641     |                           |        | 3,849   | 4,229     |        |
| Florida.....                   | 81                 | 1,620       | 1,866   | 1,312        | 1,512   | 727         | 864     | 472          | 533     | 8                         | 6      | 3,755   | 4,711     |        |
| Georgia.....                   | 199                | 4,062       | 4,639   | 3,133        | 3,460   | 2,403       | 2,721   | 1,532        | 1,989   | 162                       | 157    | 11,202  | 12,916    |        |
| Idaho.....                     | 107                | 1,473       | 1,920   | 1,171        | 1,465   | 822         | 951     | 491          | 694     | 18                        | 16     | 4,175   | 5,016     |        |
| Illinois.....                  | 757                | 30,121      | 29,916  | 19,470       | 20,945  | 12,920      | 13,880  | 8,413        | 10,434  | 170                       | 287    | 71,524  | 75,482    |        |
| Indiana.....                   | 535                | 12,847      | 12,969  | 8,866        | 9,581   | 6,601       | 7,473   | 4,126        | 5,064   | 69                        | 46     | 33,569  | 35,903    |        |
| Iowa.....                      | 604                | 9,450       | 10,675  | 7,074        | 8,006   | 5,712       | 7,054   | 4,061        | 5,062   | 36                        | 83     | 26,033  | 32,330    |        |
| Kansas.....                    | 515                | 7,461       | 8,212   | 5,531        | 6,096   | 4,151       | 5,402   | 3,190        | 3,608   | 69                        | 156    | 20,402  | 25,164    |        |
| Kentucky.....                  | 256                | 4,650       | 5,056   | 2,574        | 3,277   | 1,630       | 2,261   | 1,194        | 1,897   | 5                         | 24     | 9,507   | 12,548    |        |
| Louisiana.....                 | 175                | 3,109       | 3,880   | 2,574        | 3,277   | 1,630       | 2,261   | 1,194        | 1,897   | 5                         | 24     | 9,507   | 12,548    |        |
| Maine.....                     | 159                | 2,684       | 3,035   | 2,073        | 2,437   | 1,632       | 2,001   | 1,312        | 1,721   | 46                        | 33     | 7,488   | 9,312     |        |
| Maryland.....                  | 107                | 3,395       | 3,121   | 2,193        | 2,821   | 1,396       | 2,111   | 983          | 1,502   | 6                         | 4      | 8,155   | 9,459     |        |
| Massachusetts.....             | 199                | 14,627      | 14,161  | 10,672       | 11,803  | 7,183       | 8,025   | 5,287        | 7,026   | 303                       | 307    | 38,073  | 42,162    |        |
| Michigan.....                  | 380                | 11,743      | 12,692  | 8,262        | 9,337   | 5,659       | 6,567   | 4,290        | 5,116   | 221                       | 414    | 30,685  | 31,226    |        |
| Minnesota.....                 | 291                | 9,181       | 10,888  | 6,019        | 8,056   | 4,391       | 5,979   | 3,418        | 5,131   | 115                       | 291    | 22,967  | 30,765    |        |
| Mississippi.....               | 138                | 7,714       | 7,788   | 5,138        | 5,611   | 3,190       | 3,670   | 2,192        | 2,675   | 5                         | 0      | 4,982   | 5,776     |        |
| Missouri.....                  | 515                | 11,196      | 12,254  | 7,762        | 9,208   | 5,459       | 6,721   | 4,055        | 5,136   | 190                       | 12     | 28,561  | 33,371    |        |
| Montana.....                   | 164                | 2,741       | 3,015   | 1,796        | 2,278   | 1,279       | 1,655   | 855          | 1,254   | 50                        | 87     | 6,694   | 8,262     |        |
| Nebraska.....                  | 419                | 6,385       | 7,201   | 4,506        | 5,301   | 3,091       | 4,342   | 2,317        | 3,559   | 20                        | 35     | 15,929  | 20,591    |        |
| Nevada.....                    | 17                 | 3,079       | 3,495   | 240          | 245     | 178         | 198     | 104          | 152     | 6                         | 6      | 3,177   | 3,769     |        |
| New Hampshire.....             | 44                 | 1,163       | 1,279   | 867          | 1,001   | 621         | 690     | 411          | 516     | 26                        | 31     | 2,006   | 2,337     |        |
| New Jersey.....                | 132                | 13,369      | 13,013  | 7,877        | 8,187   | 5,071       | 5,251   | 3,518        | 3,916   | 41                        | 9      | 29,496  | 30,137    |        |
| New Mexico.....                | 44                 | 579         | 707     | 394          | 512     | 251         | 351     | 181          | 268     | 7                         | 9      | 1,412   | 1,885     |        |

## PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

13

|                              |     |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |     |     |        |         |
|------------------------------|-----|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|--------|---------|
| New York                     | 636 | 42,909  | 63,998 | 29,168 | 29,088 | 19,371 | 18,239 | 10,737 | 10,761 | 401 | 411 | 97,070 | 102,270 |
| North Carolina               | 221 | 3,680   | 6,713  | 3,811  | 3,390  | 2,045  | 3,661  | 1,705  | 2,586  | 37  | 15  | 13,888 | 17,505  |
| North Dakota                 | 27  | 2,640   | 3,632  | 1,711  | 1,672  | 3,277  | 4,971  | 8,211  | 1,586  | 12  | 13  | 6,123  | 9,589   |
| Ohio                         | 813 | 291,319 | 21,171 | 14,487 | 13,092 | 9,937  | 11,274 | 7,337  | 8,829  | 33  | 237 | 32,091 | 50,967  |
| Oklahoma                     | 305 | 5,682   | 6,369  | 4,196  | 3,669  | 2,381  | 3,656  | 1,649  | 2,359  | 51  | 34  | 13,897 | 16,815  |
| Oregon                       | 244 | 4,784   | 5,624  | 3,336  | 3,809  | 2,337  | 2,672  | 1,847  | 2,378  | 66  | 125 | 12,370 | 14,078  |
| Pennsylvania                 | 831 | 28,550  | 20,151 | 19,159 | 21,595 | 12,870 | 15,963 | 8,680  | 10,976 | 45  | 96  | 63,211 | 78,167  |
| Rhode Island                 | 20  | 2,308   | 2,399  | 1,276  | 1,453  | 927    | 961    | 486    | 723    | 27  | 24  | 5,284  | 5,523   |
| South Carolina               | 117 | 1,839   | 2,330  | 1,301  | 1,792  | 911    | 1,474  | 506    | 1,019  |     |     | 4,727  | 6,654   |
| South Dakota                 | 275 | 2,475   | 3,009  | 1,702  | 2,349  | 1,269  | 1,723  | 897    | 1,390  | 8   | 38  | 6,291  | 8,518   |
| Tennessee                    | 290 | 3,921   | 4,116  | 2,493  | 3,235  | 1,649  | 2,427  | 1,668  | 1,670  | 21  | 35  | 9,132  | 11,813  |
| Texas                        | 500 | 12,866  | 11,112 | 9,126  | 10,834 | 6,311  | 8,171  | 4,265  | 5,611  | 86  | 113 | 32,627 | 38,963  |
| Utah                         | 20  | 859     | 928    | 816    | 888    | 496    | 620    | 230    | 321    |     |     | 2,410  | 2,760   |
| Vermont                      | 37  | 879     | 902    | 508    | 730    | 105    | 535    | 233    | 470    | 10  | 23  | 2,165  | 2,659   |
| Virginia                     | 359 | 4,888   | 6,139  | 3,421  | 4,723  | 2,269  | 3,534  | 1,609  | 2,693  | 97  | 25  | 12,284 | 17,111  |
| Washington                   | 252 | 9,287   | 9,814  | 5,784  | 6,618  | 3,968  | 4,972  | 2,983  | 4,671  | 25  | 31  | 22,047 | 25,506  |
| West Virginia                | 108 | 3,074   | 3,336  | 2,063  | 2,563  | 1,534  | 1,892  | 1,030  | 1,496  | 17  | 91  | 7,748  | 9,460   |
| Wisconsin                    | 344 | 9,964   | 10,612 | 7,227  | 8,729  | 5,740  | 7,027  | 4,502  | 5,797  | 136 | 136 | 27,569 | 32,306  |
| Wyoming                      | 35  | 816     | 921    | 510    | 674    | 346    | 509    | 237    | 366    | 20  | 29  | 1,929  | 2,499   |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> |     |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |     |     |        |         |
| Hawaii                       | 3   | 377     | 226    | 301    | 229    | 191    | 123    | 135    | 67     |     |     | 1,004  | 645     |
| Philippine Islands           | 27  | 6,063   | 3,073  | 2,898  | 1,045  | 1,658  | 501    | 1,063  | 291    |     |     | 11,632 | 4,910   |
| Porto Rico                   | 9   | 332     | 3,336  | 280    | 272    | 148    | 163    | 79     | 105    |     |     | 839    | 876     |



TABLE 10.—Colored pupils enrolled in regular high schools, by years, 1921-22.

| States.                    | Schools reporting. | First year. |        | Second year. |        | Third year. |        | Fourth year. |        | Postgraduate and special. |        | Total. |        |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                            |                    | Boys.       | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.       | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.                     | Girls. | Boys.  | Girls. |
| 1                          | 2                  | 3           | 4      | 5            | 6      | 7           | 8      | 9            | 10     | 11                        | 12     | 13     | 14     |
| Continental United States. | 11,253             | 5,096       | 8,342  | 3,137        | 5,315  | 1,803       | 3,365  | 1,260        | 2,319  | 105                       | 20     | 14,401 | 19,361 |
| Alabama.....               | 19                 | 161         | 377    | 104          | 235    | 61          | 156    | 34           | 86     |                           |        | 360    | 854    |
| Arizona.....               | 5                  | 10          | 7      | 6            | 8      | 5           | 4      | 4            |        |                           |        | 25     | 19     |
| Arkansas.....              | 22                 | 19          | 26     | 16           | 35     | 4           | 7      | 5            | 4      |                           |        | 44     | 72     |
| California.....            | 66                 | 97          | 149    | 105          | 142    | 56          | 78     | 36           | 51     | 1                         | 1      | 295    | 421    |
| Colorado.....              | 16                 | 17          | 25     | 16           | 17     | 19          | 21     | 17           | 37     |                           |        | 69     | 100    |
| Connecticut.....           | 33                 | 26          | 43     | 19           | 32     | 14          | 29     | 8            | 14     | 2                         | 1      | 69     | 119    |
| Delaware.....              | 11                 | 23          | 36     | 9            | 21     | 6           | 8      | 2            | 18     |                           |        | 40     | 83     |
| District of Columbia.....  | 2                  | 385         | 659    | 263          | 413    | 132         | 244    | 131          | 191    | 90                        |        | 1,001  | 1,507  |
| Florida.....               | 3                  | 13          | 34     | 7            | 32     | 7           | 16     |              | 3      |                           |        | 27     | 85     |
| Georgia.....               | 10                 | 54          | 149    | 33           | 97     | 25          | 82     | 7            | 11     |                           |        | 119    | 349    |
| Illinois.....              | 97                 | 452         | 710    | 207          | 369    | 104         | 152    | 66           | 107    | 1                         |        | 840    | 1,338  |
| Indiana.....               | 81                 | 325         | 377    | 155          | 203    | 97          | 164    | 48           | 97     |                           |        | 625    | 811    |
| Iowa.....                  | 28                 | 42          | 51     | 25           | 35     | 14          | 24     | 6            | 19     |                           |        | 87     | 129    |
| Kansas.....                | 70                 | 153         | 223    | 98           | 135    | 66          | 88     | 43           | 82     | 1                         | 7      | 361    | 535    |
| Kentucky.....              | 18                 | 209         | 335    | 92           | 232    | 57          | 166    | 58           | 113    |                           |        | 416    | 856    |
| Maine.....                 | 6                  | 2           | 5      |              | 3      | 1           | 3      |              | 3      |                           |        | 3      | 11     |
| Maryland.....              | 5                  | 177         | 402    | 120          | 246    | 54          | 136    | 36           | 70     |                           |        | 387    | 834    |
| Massachusetts.....         | 60                 | 54          | 146    | 51           | 103    | 26          | 69     | 20           | 43     | 1                         | 3      | 152    | 364    |
| Michigan.....              | 44                 | 84          | 141    | 60           | 72     | 34          | 45     | 17           | 25     |                           |        | 195    | 283    |
| Minnesota.....             | 11                 | 10          | 9      | 12           | 18     | 12          | 12     | 7            | 9      |                           |        | 11     | 48     |
| Mississippi.....           | 4                  | 10          | 54     | 7            | 38     | 5           | 13     | 1            | 9      |                           |        | 25     | 114    |
| Missouri.....              | 10                 | 441         | 651    | 310          | 459    | 167         | 315    | 171          | 310    | 5                         | 3      | 1,094  | 1,738  |
| Montana.....               | 8                  | 1           | 4      |              | 6      | 1           |        | 1            |        |                           |        | 3      | 10     |
| Nebraska.....              | 16                 | 24          | 28     | 13           | 14     | 9           | 15     | 8            | 8      | 1                         |        | 55     | 65     |
| Nevada.....                | 2                  | 1           | 2      |              |        |             | 1      |              |        |                           |        | 1      | 3      |
| New Hampshire.....         | 5                  | 1           | 4      |              | 1      |             | 1      |              | 2      |                           |        | 1      | 8      |
| New Jersey.....            | 78                 | 216         | 351    | 98           | 159    | 68          | 110    | 46           | 65     |                           | 2      | 428    | 667    |
| New Mexico.....            | 2                  | 2           | 1      |              |        |             | 1      | 1            | 2      |                           |        | 3      | 4      |
| New York.....              | 112                | 229         | 279    | 201          | 213    | 97          | 130    | 53           | 62     |                           |        | 580    | 684    |
| North Carolina.....        | 4                  | 20          | 57     | 17           | 47     | 2           | 3      | 0            | 4      |                           |        | 30     | 111    |
| North Dakota.....          | 3                  |             | 1      |              | 3      |             | 1      |              |        |                           |        |        | 5      |
| Ohio.....                  | 165                | 244         | 302    | 135          | 189    | 98          | 140    | 80           | 102    |                           |        | 557    | 743    |
| Oklahoma.....              | 6                  | 45          | 82     | 40           | 83     | 19          | 38     | 22           | 32     | 3                         | 1      | 129    | 236    |
| Oregon.....                | 9                  | 13          | 12     | 11           | 10     | 12          | 4      | 6            | 2      |                           |        | 32     | 28     |
| Pennsylvania.....          | 170                | 436         | 695    | 217          | 424    | 127         | 200    | 75           | 132    |                           | 2      | 855    | 1,453  |
| Rhode Island.....          | 13                 | 30          | 27     | 10           | 17     | 6           | 14     | 5            | 7      |                           |        | 51     | 65     |
| South Carolina.....        | 6                  | 62          | 136    | 52           | 91     | 26          | 77     | 11           | 36     |                           |        | 151    | 340    |
| South Dakota.....          | 3                  |             | 1      | 2            | 2      |             |        |              |        |                           |        | 2      | 3      |
| Tennessee.....             | 7                  | 205         | 343    | 99           | 178    | 56          | 121    | 33           | 78     |                           |        | 393    | 720    |
| Texas.....                 | 40                 | 472         | 820    | 352          | 583    | 207         | 418    | 133          | 292    |                           |        | 1,164  | 2,113  |
| Utah.....                  | 1                  |             | 1      |              |        | 1           | 1      |              |        |                           |        | 1      | 2      |
| Vermont.....               | 1                  |             | 1      |              | 1      |             | 1      |              |        |                           |        | 1      | 2      |
| Virginia.....              | 7                  | 258         | 503    | 122          | 298    | 69          | 218    | 49           | 153    |                           |        | 498    | 1,177  |
| Washington.....            | 4                  | 40          | 26     | 35           | 20     | 18          | 14     | 11           | 19     |                           |        | 104    | 76     |
| West Virginia.....         | 5                  | 21          | 50     | 14           | 26     | 17          | 23     | 6            | 17     |                           |        | 58     | 116    |
| Wisconsin.....             | 4                  | 9           | 6      | 3            | 3      | 2           | 1      | 2            | 2      |                           |        | 16     | 12     |
| Wyoming.....               | 1                  | 3           | 1      | 1            | 2      | 1           | 2      | 1            | 2      |                           |        | 6      | 7      |
| Outlying possession.       |                    |             |        |              |        |             |        |              |        |                           |        |        |        |
| Porto Rico.....            | 2                  | 122         | 128    | 80           | 49     | 34          | 42     | 25           | 13     |                           |        | 261    | 232    |

<sup>1</sup> For colored only, 150.<sup>2</sup> For colored only.<sup>3</sup> Five for colored only.<sup>4</sup> Four for colored only.<sup>5</sup> One for colored only.



TABLE 11.—White pupils enrolled in junior high schools, 1921-22.

| States.                    | Schools reporting. | Seventh grade. |        | Eighth grade. |        | Ninth grade. |        | Tenth grade. |        | Total.  |         |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|
|                            |                    | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.         | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.   | Girls.  |
| 1                          | 2                  | 3              | 4      | 5             | 6      | 7            | 8      | 9            | 10     | 11      | 12      |
| Continental United States. | 384                | 37,540         | 39,146 | 38,268        | 38,635 | 26,762       | 30,790 | 321          | 464    | 100,914 | 109,112 |
| Arizona.....               | 3                  | 92             | 93     | 97            | 95     | 81           | 100    |              |        | 270     | 288     |
| Arkansas.....              | 2                  | 156            | 151    | 151           | 149    | 151          | 170    |              |        | 458     | 470     |
| California.....            | 21                 | 3,014          | 2,830  | 2,842         | 2,921  | 2,200        | 2,390  |              |        | 8,056   | 8,141   |
| Colorado.....              | 10                 | 997            | 1,088  | 983           | 955    | 719          | 749    | 3            | 4      | 2,702   | 2,796   |
| Connecticut.....           | 3                  | 261            | 217    | 191           | 194    | 196          | 201    |              |        | 648     | 612     |
| Dist. of Columbia.         | 4                  | 79             | 69     | 165           | 125    | 161          | 130    |              |        | 405     | 324     |
| Florida.....               | 3                  | 498            | 491    | 390           | 319    | 232          | 296    |              |        | 1,030   | 1,106   |
| Georgia.....               | 3                  | 488            | 483    | 337           | 444    | 180          | 260    |              |        | 1,005   | 1,187   |
| Idaho.....                 | 1                  | 16             | 8      | 15            | 9      | 4            | 7      |              |        | 35      | 24      |
| Illinois.....              | 9                  | 539            | 605    | 547           | 541    | 507          | 516    |              |        | 1,593   | 1,662   |
| Indiana.....               | 16                 | 1,473          | 1,472  | 1,757         | 1,611  | 852          | 927    |              |        | 4,082   | 4,010   |
| Iowa.....                  | 12                 | 1,968          | 1,042  | 1,162         | 1,222  | 916          | 919    |              |        | 3,146   | 3,183   |
| Kansas.....                | 26                 | 1,932          | 2,155  | 1,949         | 2,084  | 1,726        | 1,911  |              |        | 5,607   | 6,150   |
| Kentucky.....              | 3                  | 202            | 192    | 290           | 280    | 106          | 141    |              |        | 598     | 613     |
| Louisiana.....             | 2                  | 10             | 16     | 12            | 4      | 5            | 9      |              |        | 27      | 29      |
| Maine.....                 | 4                  | 63             | 78     | 155           | 190    | 153          | 162    | 6            | 6      | 377     | 436     |
| Maryland.....              | 5                  | 935            | 894    | 665           | 639    | 61           | 444    |              |        | 1,661   | 1,977   |
| Massachusetts.....         | 56                 | 4,934          | 5,121  | 4,560         | 4,731  | 2,710        | 3,030  |              |        | 12,204  | 12,882  |
| Michigan.....              | 17                 | 2,053          | 2,221  | 2,137         | 2,246  | 1,793        | 1,971  | 14           | 18     | 5,997   | 6,456   |
| Minnesota.....             | 5                  | 271            | 388    | 249           | 420    | 171          | 339    |              |        | 691     | 1,147   |
| Missouri.....              | 8                  | 529            | 530    | 737           | 778    | 1,035        | 1,198  |              |        | 2,301   | 2,506   |
| Nebraska.....              | 4                  | 317            | 290    | 260           | 306    | 180          | 215    |              |        | 757     | 811     |
| New Hampshire.....         | 15                 | 239            | 243    | 326           | 348    | 352          | 362    | 6            | 20     | 923     | 973     |
| New Jersey.....            | 11                 | 1,500          | 1,479  | 1,067         | 1,179  | 1,242        | 1,416  |              |        | 3,809   | 4,074   |
| New Mexico.....            | 1                  | 36             | 38     | 53            | 37     |              |        |              |        | 89      | 75      |
| New York.....              | 22                 | 4,653          | 5,750  | 3,980         | 4,851  | 3,330        | 4,226  | 34           | 18     | 12,020  | 14,922  |
| North Dakota.....          | 1                  | 90             | 92     | 108           | 102    | 76           | 101    |              |        | 274     | 295     |
| Ohio.....                  | 26                 | 3,930          | 3,753  | 3,443         | 3,435  | 2,329        | 2,627  | 19           | 13     | 9,721   | 9,828   |
| Oklahoma.....              | 7                  | 686            | 695    | 550           | 658    | 324          | 382    |              |        | 1,560   | 1,735   |
| Oregon.....                | 8                  | 323            | 335    | 321           | 358    | 323          | 373    |              |        | 967     | 1,066   |
| Pennsylvania.....          | 26                 | 2,574          | 2,545  | 2,765         | 2,750  | 2,016        | 2,002  | 18           | 17     | 7,373   | 7,314   |
| Rhode Island.....          | 1                  | 10             | 6      | 8             | 8      | 4            | 4      |              |        | 24      | 22      |
| South Dakota.....          | 2                  | 100            | 108    | 82            | 83     | 76           | 70     | 2            | 4      | 258     | 261     |
| Tennessee.....             | 3                  | 285            | 267    | 230           | 251    | 41           | 45     |              |        | 556     | 563     |
| Texas.....                 | 5                  | 466            | 455    | 749           | 869    | 394          | 446    | 189          | 335    | 1,798   | 2,105   |
| Utah.....                  | 8                  | 506            | 515    | 644           | 749    | 614          | 825    |              |        | 1,764   | 2,089   |
| Vermont.....               | 6                  | 165            | 156    | 171           | 186    | 36           | 27     | 14           | 8      | 386     | 377     |
| Virginia.....              | 5                  | 638            | 764    | 874           | 1,000  | 639          | 897    |              |        | 2,151   | 2,661   |
| Washington.....            | 2                  | 57             | 99     | 52            | 112    | 6            | 41     |              |        | 115     | 252     |
| West Virginia.....         | 6                  | 661            | 669    | 563           | 659    | 188          | 212    |              |        | 1,412   | 1,540   |
| Wisconsin.....             | 12                 | 681            | 724    | 705           | 712    | 620          | 634    | 12           | 12     | 2,018   | 2,082   |
| Wyoming.....               | 3                  | 13             | 19     | 16            | 25     | 13           | 15     | 4            | 9      | 46      | 68      |
| Outlying possession.       |                    |                |        |               |        |              |        |              |        |         |         |
| Hawaii.....                | 1                  | 24             | 22     | 15            | 13     | 32           | 15     |              |        | 71      | 50      |

<sup>1</sup> Including 23 boys and 77 girls not classified according to years.

86233°—24—2

TABLE 12.—Colored pupils enrolled in all junior high schools, 1921-22.

| States.                        | Schools<br>report-<br>ing. | Seventh grade. |        | Eighth grade. |        | Ninth grade. |        | Total. |        |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                |                            | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.         | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.  | Girls. |
| 1                              | 2                          | 3              | 4      | 5             | 6      | 7            | 8      | 9      | 10     |
| Continental United States..... | <sup>1</sup> 179           | 855            | 1,141  | 754           | 1,031  | 525          | 796    | 2,134  | 2,998  |
| Arizona.....                   | 1                          | 2              | 1      | 0             | 0      | 1            | 0      | 3      | 1      |
| California.....                | 16                         | 92             | 120    | 88            | 100    | 60           | 92     | 240    | 312    |
| Colorado.....                  | 6                          | 5              | 9      | 6             | 6      | 2            | 3      | 13     | 18     |
| Connecticut.....               | 1                          | 0              | 0      | 0             | 2      | 0            | 0      | 0      | 2      |
| District of Columbia.....      | <sup>2</sup> 1             | 54             | 61     | 82            | 102    | 104          | 50     | 240    | 213    |
| Georgia.....                   | <sup>3</sup> 1             | 92             | 212    | 65            | 150    | 46           | 107    | 203    | 469    |
| Illinois.....                  | 6                          | 17             | 18     | 2             | 10     | 10           | 17     | 29     | 45     |
| Indiana.....                   | 10                         | 26             | 33     | 42            | 52     | 24           | 35     | 92     | 120    |
| Iowa.....                      | 7                          | 32             | 25     | 22            | 16     | 2            | 11     | 56     | 52     |
| Kansas.....                    | 17                         | 26             | 38     | 25            | 29     | 34           | 60     | 85     | 127    |
| Massachusetts.....             | 27                         | 46             | 26     | 38            | 40     | 13           | 23     | 97     | 89     |
| Michigan.....                  | 12                         | 17             | 18     | 11            | 20     | 8            | 11     | 36     | 49     |
| Minnesota.....                 | 2                          | 1              | 3      | 0             | 0      | 0            | 1      | 1      | 4      |
| Nebraska.....                  | 3                          | 0              | 1      | 2             | 2      | 0            | 0      | 2      | 3      |
| New Hampshire.....             | 2                          | 0              | 4      | 1             | 1      |              |        | 1      | 5      |
| New Jersey.....                | 8                          | 82             | 84     | 39            | 55     | 15           | 47     | 136    | 206    |
| New Mexico.....                | 1                          | 0              | 0      | 1             | 2      |              |        | 1      | 2      |
| New York.....                  | 15                         | 71             | 155    | 71            | 128    | 47           | 135    | 189    | 418    |
| Ohio.....                      | <sup>2</sup> 23            | 251            | 259    | 182           | 231    | 92           | 123    | 525    | 613    |
| Pennsylvania.....              | 14                         | 34             | 62     | 69            | 83     | 64           | 77     | 167    | 222    |
| Utah.....                      | 1                          | 1              | 0      | 3             | 0      | 1            | 0      | 5      | 0      |
| Vermont.....                   | 2                          | 1              | 5      | 0             | 0      | 0            | 0      | 1      | 5      |
| Washington.....                | 1                          | 0              | 1      | 0             | 1      | 0            | 1      | 0      | 3      |
| Wisconsin.....                 | 2                          | 5              | 6      | 5             | 11     | 2            | 3      | 12     | 20     |

<sup>1</sup> Including 3 schools for colored only.<sup>2</sup> For colored only.<sup>3</sup> Including 1 school for colored only.



TABLE 13.—White pupils enrolled in junior-senior high schools, 1921-22.

| States.                        | Schools report-<br>ing. | Seventh grade<br>in junior high<br>schools. |        | Eighth grade in<br>junior high<br>schools. |        | Ninth grade. |        | Tenth grade. |        | Eleventh grade. |        | Twelfth grade. |        | Postgraduate<br>and special. |        | Total.  |         |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------|--|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|                                |                         | Boys.                                       | Girls. | Boys.                                      | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.           | Girls. | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.                        | Girls. | Boys.   | Girls.  |
| 1                              | 2                       | 3   | 4      | 5  | 6      | 7            | 8      | 9            | 10     | 11              | 12     | 13             | 14     | 15                           | 16     | 17      | 18      |
| Continental United States..... | 1,063                   | 26,648                                      | 27,422 | 26,378                                     | 27,871 | 30,879       | 33,435 | 22,153       | 25,455 | 15,688          | 18,967 | 11,076         | 15,781 | 381                          | 343    | 134,103 | 149,275 |
| Alabama.....                   | 5                       | 65  | 50     | 74   | 75     | 69           | 67     | 38           | 64     | 32              | 43     | 19             | 35     | —                            | —      | 267     | 334     |
| Arizona.....                   | 21                      | 126   | 144    | 89   | 111    | 131          | 165    | 101          | 130    | 67              | 69     | 33             | 55     | —                            | —      | 547     | 683     |
| Arkansas.....                  | 21                      | 864   | 904    | 887  | 1,032  | 815          | 939    | 605          | 727    | 402             | 505    | 347            | 484    | —                            | —      | 3,930   | 4,592   |
| California.....                | 38                      | 911   | 865    | 855  | 790    | 1,195        | 1,221  | 1,030        | 1,086  | 647             | 634    | 527            | 584    | 23                           | 38     | 5,188   | 5,218   |
| Colorado.....                  | 11                      | 792   | 824    | 760  | 766    | 759          | 872    | 498          | 661    | 347             | 483    | 246            | 378    | 0                            | 2      | 3,371   | 3,976   |
| Connecticut.....               | 6                       | 148   | 130    | 101  | 119    | 119          | 105    | 80           | 75     | 48              | 63     | 31             | 48     | 1                            | 0      | 528     | 540     |
| Delaware.....                  | 2                       | 37  | 34     | 33   | 32     | 41           | 53     | 21           | 42     | 20              | 31     | 14             | 29     | 5                            | 2      | 171     | 223     |
| Florida.....                   | 9                       | 241   | 242    | 219  | 266    | 229          | 295    | 150          | 195    | 97              | 143    | 113            | 130    | —                            | —      | 1,049   | 1,271   |
| Georgia.....                   | 1                       | 8   | 5      | 14   | 12     | 19           | 20     | 12           | 14     | 9               | 12     | 3              | 11     | —                            | —      | 65      | 74      |
| Idaho.....                     | 11                      | 453   | 430    | 405  | 388    | 429          | 464    | 263          | 349    | 197             | 269    | 183            | 229    | —                            | —      | 1,930   | 2,129   |
| Illinois.....                  | 12                      | 337   | 375    | 281  | 337    | 337          | 569    | 331          | 395    | 176             | 193    | 141            | 158    | 1                            | 0      | 1,624   | 2,027   |
| Indiana.....                   | 112                     | 1,565                                       | 1,458  | 1,435                                      | 1,467  | 1,715        | 1,733  | 1,251        | 1,350  | 1,069           | 1,054  | 846            | 893    | 0                            | 8      | 7,821   | 7,963   |
| Iowa.....                      | 106                     | 1,399                                       | 1,535  | 1,387                                      | 1,616  | 1,552        | 1,788  | 1,250        | 1,555  | 1,069           | 1,408  | 890            | 1,178  | 12                           | 14     | 7,559   | 8,994   |
| Kansas.....                    | 30                      | 735   | 748    | 816  | 839    | 1,047        | 1,138  | 821          | 983    | 597             | 778    | 483            | 607    | 12                           | 19     | 4,511   | 5,182   |
| Kentucky.....                  | 14                      | 271   | 313    | 250  | 265    | 278          | 365    | 183          | 231    | 159             | 172    | 109            | 169    | —                            | —      | 1,220   | 1,515   |
| Maine.....                     | 12                      | 143   | 161    | 203  | 262    | 206          | 270    | 295          | 346    | 136             | 193    | 136            | 163    | —                            | —      | 1,029   | 1,285   |
| Massachusetts.....             | 18                      | 586   | 721    | 845  | 929    | 1,209        | 924    | 763          | 721    | 548             | 528    | 324            | 412    | 10                           | 9      | 4,275   | 4,247   |
| Michigan.....                  | 96                      | 2,431                                       | 2,547  | 2,518                                      | 2,634  | 2,680        | 2,995  | 1,903        | 2,253  | 1,368           | 1,854  | 1,057          | 1,405  | 21                           | 19     | 12,007  | 13,707  |
| Minnesota.....                 | 39                      | 1,490                                       | 1,305  | 1,283                                      | 1,292  | 1,683        | 1,828  | 1,126        | 1,513  | 790             | 1,147  | 602            | 967    | 1                            | 27     | 7,005   | 8,079   |
| Mississippi.....               | 17                      | 434   | 488    | 324  | 379    | 358          | 416    | 228          | 302    | 187             | 220    | 155            | 191    | —                            | —      | 1,686   | 1,996   |
| Missouri.....                  | 16                      | 251   | 286    | 265  | 311    | 303          | 378    | 277          | 310    | 184             | 243    | 140            | 234    | —                            | —      | 1,420   | 1,762   |
| Montana.....                   | 9                       | 224   | 236    | 230  | 285    | 292          | 338    | 298          | 252    | 136             | 178    | 106            | 138    | 14                           | 10     | 1,210   | 1,437   |
| Nebraska.....                  | 25                      | 365   | 464    | 408  | 433    | 495          | 641    | 353          | 475    | 311             | 431    | 219            | 261    | 10                           | 10     | 2,160   | 2,815   |
| Nevada.....                    | 2                       | 71  | 59     | 32   | 32     | 40           | 30     | 29           | 30     | 13              | 20     | 16             | 15     | —                            | —      | 291     | 195     |
| New Hampshire.....             | 20                      | 319   | 305    | 277  | 271    | 221          | 291    | 117          | 152    | 85              | 111    | 67             | 103    | 1                            | 0      | 1,087   | 1,233   |
| New Jersey.....                | 5                       | 214   | 254    | 180  | 223    | 298          | 281    | 207          | 309    | 195             | 229    | 140            | 183    | —                            | —      | 1,324   | 1,489   |
| New Mexico.....                | 6                       | 141   | 121    | 79   | 112    | 131          | 122    | 75           | 82     | 57              | 72     | 25             | 59     | 8                            | 12     | 516     | 580     |
| New York.....                  | 38                      | 1,108                                       | 1,119  | 1,218                                      | 1,305  | 1,433        | 1,548  | 998          | 1,122  | 527             | 730    | 347            | 542    | 47                           | 41     | 5,878   | 6,398   |
| North Carolina.....            | 2                       | 51  | 49     | 48   | 50     | 29           | 54     | 38           | 29     | 5               | 18     | 10             | 4      | —                            | —      | 174     | 204     |
| North Dakota.....              | 16                      | 195   | 227    | 173  | 202    | 210          | 255    | 147          | 213    | 117             | 204    | 98             | 130    | —                            | —      | 940     | 1,231   |

TABLE 13.—White pupils enrolled in junior-senior high schools, 1921-22—Continued.

| States.            | Schools reporting. | Seventh grade in junior high schools. |        | Eighth grade in junior high schools. |        | Ninth grade. |        | Tenth grade. |        | Eleventh grade. |        | Twelfth grade. |        | Post graduate and special. |        | Total. |        |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                    |                    | Boys.                                 | Girls. | Boys.                                | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.           | Girls. | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.                      | Girls. | Boys.  | Girls. |
| 1                  | 2                  | 3                                     | 4      | 5                                    | 6      | 7            | 8      | 9            | 10     | 11              | 12     | 13             | 14     | 15                         | 16     | 17     | 18     |
| Ohio.....          | 76                 | 3,578                                 | 3,491  | 3,913                                | 3,962  | 4,781        | 4,881  | 3,385        | 3,147  | 2,183           | 2,250  | 1,794          | 1,972  | 4                          | 2      | 19,638 | 19,705 |
| Oklahoma.....      | 47                 | 1,579                                 | 1,699  | 1,323                                | 1,497  | 1,448        | 1,583  | 957          | 1,225  | 745             | 877    | 519            | 761    | 23                         | 39     | 6,344  | 7,681  |
| Oregon.....        | 6                  | 117                                   | 109    | 127                                  | 135    | 150          | 130    | 107          | 130    | 72              | 93     | 58             | 75     |                            |        | 631    | 672    |
| Pennsylvania.....  | 59                 | 1,934                                 | 1,934  | 1,928                                | 1,863  | 2,100        | 2,290  | 1,524        | 1,734  | 1,125           | 1,294  | 741            | 1,069  | 169                        | 65     | 9,521  | 10,249 |
| South Dakota.....  | 6                  | 90                                    | 116    | 110                                  | 119    | 124          | 117    | 83           | 101    | 44              | 73     | 49             | 68     |                            |        | 500    | 594    |
| Tennessee.....     | 8                  | 268                                   | 380    | 252                                  | 268    | 233          | 257    | 148          | 216    | 121             | 166    | 86             | 103    | 2                          | 4      | 1,110  | 1,424  |
| Texas.....         | 3                  |                                       |        | 37                                   | 38     | 33           | 35     | 27           | 30     | 26              | 31     | 18             | 24     |                            |        | 141    | 158    |
| Utah.....          | 19                 | 728                                   | 661    | 709                                  | 716    | 793          | 902    | 577          | 719    | 489             | 500    | 263            | 338    | 2                          |        | 3,559  | 3,836  |
| Vermont.....       | 36                 | 391                                   | 398    | 374                                  | 422    | 465          | 560    | 336          | 416    | 303             | 349    | 212            | 330    | 2                          | 11     | 2,063  | 2,486  |
| Virginia.....      | 4                  | 191                                   | 205    | 115                                  | 129    | 153          | 137    | 103          | 148    | 76              | 91     | 37             | 65     |                            |        | 675    | 775    |
| Washington.....    | 10                 | 293                                   | 338    | 276                                  | 322    | 250          | 296    | 199          | 207    | 108             | 162    | 106            | 143    |                            |        | 1,232  | 1,466  |
| West Virginia..... | 45                 | 743                                   | 915    | 677                                  | 833    | 737          | 1,006  | 543          | 757    | 354             | 465    | 313            | 404    | 1                          | 1      | 3,308  | 4,381  |
| Wisconsin.....     | 23                 | 576                                   | 588    | 690                                  | 630    | 1,111        | 878    | 663          | 622    | 451             | 490    | 306            | 418    | 8                          | 5      | 3,808  | 3,631  |
| Wyoming.....       | 8                  | 165                                   | 186    | 169                                  | 171    | 169          | 190    | 104          | 128    | 70              | 102    | 47             | 56     | 6                          | 5      | 730    | 838    |



TABLE 14.—Colored pupils enrolled in junior-senior high schools, 1921-22.

| States.                         | Schools reporting. | Seventh grade in junior high schools. |        | Eighth grade in junior high schools. |        | Ninth grade. |        | Tenth grade. |        | Eleventh grade. |        | Twelfth grade. |        | Postgraduate and special. |        | Total. |        |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                 |                    | Boys.                                 | Girls. | Boys.                                | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.           | Girls. | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.                     | Girls. | Boys.  | Girls. |
| 1                               | 2                  | 3                                     | 4      | 5                                    | 6      | 7            | 8      | 9            | 10     | 11              | 12     | 13             | 14     | 15                        | 16     | 17     | 18     |
| Confidential United States..... | 1 188              | 679                                   | 934    | 612                                  | 883    | 479          | 734    | 319          | 498    | 202             | 403    | 117            | 263    | 2                         | 6      | 2,410  | 3,771  |
| Arizona.....                    | 3                  | 2                                     | 2      | 2                                    | 1      | 0            | 2      | 3            | 5      | 0               | 0      | 1              | 1      | 1                         | 1      | 8      | 11     |
| Arkansas.....                   | 13                 | 126                                   | 182    | 70                                   | 153    | 45           | 115    | 53           | 79     | 28              | 64     | 21             | 23     | 343                       | 616    | 343    | 616    |
| California.....                 | 3                  | 0                                     | 0      | 0                                    | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Colorado.....                   | 7                  | 10                                    | 14     | 4                                    | 7      | 6            | 13     | 4            | 10     | 3               | 7      | 0              | 5      | 27                        | 6      | 27     | 9      |
| Connecticut.....                | 3                  | 5                                     | 0      | 2                                    | 0      | 1            | 1      | 0            | 1      | 0               | 0      | 1              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 0      | 2      |
| Idaho.....                      | 1                  | 0                                     | 0      | 0                                    | 0      | 0            | 2      | 0            | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 0      | 1      |
| Illinois.....                   | 1                  | 0                                     | 0      | 0                                    | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Indiana.....                    | 18                 | 9                                     | 8      | 9                                    | 9      | 5            | 6      | 1            | 2      | 2               | 2      | 1              | 1      | 0                         | 0      | 27     | 28     |
| Iowa.....                       | 7                  | 2                                     | 2      | 4                                    | 2      | 2            | 7      | 0            | 4      | 1               | 2      | 0              | 2      | 0                         | 0      | 19     | 19     |
| Kansas.....                     | 14                 | 23                                    | 27     | 33                                   | 24     | 46           | 52     | 28           | 41     | 10              | 19     | 9              | 12     | 0                         | 1      | 149    | 176    |
| Kentucky.....                   | 12                 | 20                                    | 29     | 33                                   | 31     | 19           | 22     | 10           | 12     | 4               | 12     | 3              | 1      | 0                         | 0      | 89     | 107    |
| Maryland.....                   | 11                 | 6                                     | 10     | 4                                    | 9      | 10           | 5      | 4            | 11     | 0               | 6      | 0              | 8      | 14                        | 14     | 46     | 46     |
| Massachusetts.....              | 10                 | 14                                    | 12     | 14                                   | 20     | 14           | 12     | 10           | 10     | 1               | 3      | 3              | 2      | 51                        | 62     | 51     | 62     |
| Michigan.....                   | 21                 | 43                                    | 52     | 33                                   | 43     | 19           | 26     | 11           | 11     | 5               | 6      | 4              | 6      | 115                       | 144    | 115    | 144    |
| Minnesota.....                  | 3                  | 2                                     | 0      | 0                                    | 0      | 1            | 2      | 0            | 1      | 0               | 0      | 0              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 3      | 3      |
| Nebraska.....                   | 3                  | 1                                     | 1      | 1                                    | 1      | 0            | 0      | 0            | 1      | 0               | 1      | 0              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 2      | 4      |
| New Hampshire.....              | 2                  | 1                                     | 1      | 0                                    | 0      | 2            | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 2      | 2      |
| New Jersey.....                 | 4                  | 6                                     | 6      | 9                                    | 23     | 15           | 19     | 10           | 27     | 12              | 20     | 3              | 5      | 55                        | 100    | 55     | 100    |
| New Mexico.....                 | 1                  | 0                                     | 3      | 0                                    | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 1      | 3      |
| New York.....                   | 14                 | 16                                    | 19     | 7                                    | 7      | 6            | 15     | 5            | 10     | 0               | 3      | 2              | 1      | 2                         | 0      | 38     | 57     |
| Ohio.....                       | 26                 | 67                                    | 92     | 56                                   | 77     | 44           | 63     | 43           | 48     | 17              | 30     | 14             | 39     | 241                       | 349    | 241    | 349    |
| Oklahoma.....                   | 19                 | 176                                   | 233    | 174                                  | 277    | 134          | 231    | 66           | 122    | 67              | 138    | 30             | 105    | 647                       | 1,106  | 647    | 1,106  |
| Pennsylvania.....               | 25                 | 19                                    | 25     | 28                                   | 32     | 20           | 31     | 11           | 17     | 5               | 12     | 6              | 10     | 89                        | 130    | 89     | 130    |
| South Dakota.....               | 1                  | 1                                     | 0      | 0                                    | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Tennessee.....                  | 11                 | 24                                    | 50     | 22                                   | 43     | 14           | 18     | 9            | 7      | 7               | 6      | 0              | 0      | 76                        | 124    | 76     | 124    |
| Utah.....                       | 1                  | 0                                     | 0      | 0                                    | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0            | 1      | 0               | 0      | 0              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 0      | 1      |
| Vermont.....                    | 2                  | 0                                     | 1      | 0                                    | 0      | 0            | 0      | 1            | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 1      | 1      |
| Washington.....                 | 1                  | 0                                     | 0      | 0                                    | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| West Virginia.....              | 18                 | 105                                   | 164    | 141                                  | 129    | 83           | 138    | 41           | 73     | 37              | 66     | 19             | 44     | 396                       | 605    | 396    | 605    |
| Wisconsin.....                  | 2                  | 0                                     | 0      | 0                                    | 0      | 2            | 2      | 4            | 2      | 1               | 1      | 0              | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 7      | 6      |
| Wyoming.....                    | 1                  | 0                                     | 1      | 1                                    | 0      | 1            | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0              | 0      | 2                         | 1      | 2      | 1      |

1 Twenty-five schools for colored only.

2 For colored only.

3 One school for colored only.

TABLE 15.—*Pupils enrolled in three-year senior high schools, 1921-22.*

| States. | Schools reporting. | White pupils.              |        |                 |        |                |        |                           |        |        |        | Colored pupils. |        |                 |        |                |        |        |        |  |  |
|---------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|
|         |                    | Tenth grade.               |        | Eleventh grade. |        | Twelfth grade. |        | Postgraduate and special. |        | Total. |        | Tenth grade.    |        | Eleventh grade. |        | Twelfth grade. |        | Total. |        |  |  |
|         |                    | Boys.                      | Girls. | Boys.           | Girls. | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.                     | Girls. | Boys.  | Girls. | Boys.           | Girls. | Boys.           | Girls. | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.  | Girls. |  |  |
|         |                    | 3                          | 4      | 5               | 6      | 7              | 8      | 9                         | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13              | 14     | 15              | 16     | 17             | 18     | 19     | 20     |  |  |
| 1       | 2                  | Continental United States. |        |                 |        |                |        |                           |        |        |        |                 |        |                 |        |                |        |        |        |  |  |
|         | 91                 | 13,717                     | 15,041 | 8,673           | 10,326 | 6,591          | 8,480  | 103                       | 100    | 20,150 | 34,046 | 121             | 179    | 62              | 100    | 36             | 70     | 226    | 319    |  |  |
|         | 1                  | 165                        | 174    | 118             | 198    | 129            | 189    | 82                        | 56     | 524    | 617    | 2               | 2      | 0               | 1      | 1              | 3      | 3      | 6      |  |  |
|         | 3                  | 465                        | 436    | 338             | 368    | 260            | 314    | 11                        | 10     | 1,063  | 1,116  | 6               | 6      | 6               | 6      | 6              | 6      | 7      | 10     |  |  |
|         | 2                  | 223                        | 263    | 139             | 216    | 444            | 193    | 15                        | 8      | 66     | 672    | 5               | 6      | 2               | 2      | 1              | 2      | 7      | 10     |  |  |
|         | 2                  | 315                        | 322    | 177             | 264    | 133            | 183    | 15                        | 8      | 140    | 777    | 5               | 6      | 2               | 2      | 1              | 2      | 7      | 10     |  |  |
|         | 1                  | 167                        | 218    | 101             | 159    | 90             | 129    | 15                        | 8      | 558    | 506    | 1               | 1      | 2               | 2      | 1              | 2      | 7      | 10     |  |  |
|         | 2                  | 250                        | 283    | 165             | 241    | 105            | 156    | 15                        | 8      | 520    | 680    | 1               | 1      | 2               | 2      | 0              | 5      | 3      | 6      |  |  |
|         | 1                  | 112                        | 113    | 73              | 73     | 58             | 77     | 15                        | 8      | 245    | 263    | 1               | 1      | 2               | 2      | 0              | 5      | 3      | 6      |  |  |
|         | 3                  | 301                        | 368    | 196             | 220    | 162            | 219    | 15                        | 8      | 639    | 805    | 4               | 6      | 1               | 3      | 0              | 0      | 7      | 10     |  |  |
|         | 5                  | 616                        | 717    | 431             | 517    | 354            | 433    | 4                         | 1      | 1,135  | 1,688  | 30              | 61     | 22              | 13     | 8              | 13     | 60     | 89     |  |  |
|         | 14                 | 1,331                      | 1,549  | 801             | 936    | 567            | 866    | 7                         | 18     | 2,706  | 3,429  | 13              | 17     | 1               | 9      | 6              | 9      | 20     | 25     |  |  |
|         | 1                  | 35                         | 45     | 23              | 30     | 23             | 27     | 38                        | 44     | 83     | 102    | 5               | 7      | 2               | 0      | 3              | 2      | 10     | 9      |  |  |
|         | 10                 | 1,711                      | 1,532  | 1,061           | 986    | 789            | 962    | 15                        | 38     | 3,599  | 3,524  | 13              | 17     | 1               | 9      | 6              | 9      | 20     | 25     |  |  |
|         | 4                  | 847                        | 910    | 581             | 614    | 398            | 464    | 15                        | 38     | 1,926  | 1,988  | 5               | 7      | 2               | 0      | 3              | 2      | 10     | 9      |  |  |
|         | 5                  | 796                        | 954    | 637             | 747    | 494            | 518    | 15                        | 38     | 1,917  | 2,369  | 5               | 7      | 2               | 0      | 3              | 2      | 10     | 9      |  |  |
|         | 2                  | 101                        | 111    | 103             | 128    | 86             | 106    | 15                        | 38     | 305    | 383    | 13              | 17     | 1               | 9      | 6              | 9      | 20     | 25     |  |  |
|         | 1                  | 130                        | 110    | 62              | 97     | 56             | 55     | 15                        | 38     | 248    | 262    | 9               | 17     | 1               | 9      | 6              | 9      | 20     | 25     |  |  |
|         | 3                  | 521                        | 492    | 343             | 375    | 282            | 275    | 38                        | 44     | 1,146  | 1,142  | 9               | 17     | 1               | 9      | 6              | 9      | 20     | 25     |  |  |
|         | 3                  | 30                         | 32     | 29              | 40     | 10             | 22     | 38                        | 44     | 69     | 94     | 20              | 37     | 14              | 25     | 6              | 12     | 40     | 74     |  |  |
|         | 8                  | 1,600                      | 2,157  | 933             | 1,339  | 793            | 1,254  | 15                        | 38     | 3,326  | 4,780  | 20              | 37     | 14              | 25     | 6              | 12     | 40     | 74     |  |  |
|         | 5                  | 819                        | 949    | 415             | 578    | 296            | 467    | 15                        | 38     | 1,530  | 1,994  | 20              | 37     | 14              | 25     | 6              | 12     | 40     | 74     |  |  |
|         | 2                  | 282                        | 296    | 145             | 180    | 96             | 156    | 15                        | 38     | 523    | 632    | 23              | 25     | 15              | 25     | 6              | 12     | 40     | 74     |  |  |
|         | 5                  | 1,073                      | 1,030  | 681             | 785    | 522            | 576    | 15                        | 38     | 2,276  | 2,391  | 23              | 25     | 15              | 25     | 6              | 12     | 40     | 74     |  |  |
|         | 1                  | 63                         | 83     | 50              | 67     | 60             | 45     | 15                        | 38     | 183    | 195    | 3               | 3      | 5               | 3      | 1              | 2      | 9      | 8      |  |  |
|         | 4                  | 1,057                      | 1,010  | 569             | 633    | 368            | 321    | 15                        | 38     | 1,901  | 1,964  | 3               | 3      | 5               | 3      | 1              | 2      | 9      | 8      |  |  |
|         | 1                  | 194                        | 316    | 77              | 119    | 50             | 105    | 15                        | 38     | 321    | 540    | 3               | 3      | 5               | 3      | 1              | 2      | 9      | 8      |  |  |
|         | 1                  | 210                        | 244    | 114             | 147    | 89             | 115    | 15                        | 38     | 413    | 506    | 3               | 3      | 5               | 3      | 1              | 2      | 9      | 8      |  |  |
|         | 3                  | 273                        | 299    | 187             | 191    | 177            | 173    | 15                        | 38     | 645    | 697    | 3               | 3      | 5               | 3      | 1              | 2      | 9      | 8      |  |  |

1 No colored pupils are reported as doing postgraduate or special work in these schools.



TABLE 16.—Pupils in all types of public high schools, classified according to population of district, 1921-22.

| States.                        | In cities with population of 100,000 or more. |         |         | In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 30,000 to 99,999. |         |         | In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 2,500 to 29,999. |         |         | In rural and village communities. |         |         | Total. |           |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|
|                                | Schools.                                      | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools.  | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools.   | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools.                          | Boys.   | Girls.  | Boys.  | Girls.    |
| 1                              | 2   | 3       | 4       | 5   | 6       | 7       | 8  | 9       | 10      | 11                                | 12      | 13      | 14     | 15        |
| Continental United States..... | 436   | 336,459 | 350,532 | 332   | 148,535 | 164,037 | 2,147  | 330,932 | 390,202 | 11,141                            | 347,547 | 427,990 | 14,056 | 1,163,473 |
| Alabama.....                   | 3   | 2,000   | 2,505   | 3   | 1,093   | 1,715   | 21   | 1,727   | 2,195   | 155                               | 6,412   | 7,177   | 182    | 11,232    |
| Arizona.....                   |   |         |         |   |         |         | 14   | 2,651   | 2,873   | 24                                | 795     | 943     | 38     | 3,446     |
| Arkansas.....                  |   |         |         | 4   | 1,218   | 1,473   | 36   | 5,361   | 6,407   | 156                               | 3,709   | 4,516   | 196    | 10,288    |
| California.....                | 38  | 27,315  | 28,776  | 16  | 11,946  | 12,675  | 79   | 18,449  | 20,279  | 165                               | 9,625   | 10,683  | 298    | 67,333    |
| Colorado.....                  | 10  | 5,203   | 5,551   | 4   | 1,747   | 2,112   | 16   | 2,954   | 3,772   | 114                               | 5,231   | 6,257   | 144    | 15,135    |
| Connecticut.....               | 4   | 5,825   | 6,026   | 6   | 2,355   | 2,990   | 45   | 6,386   | 7,254   | 15                                | 502     | 604     | 70     | 15,068    |
| Delaware.....                  | 2   | 1,068   | 1,152   |   |         |         | 2  | 145     | 167     | 18                                | 716     | 881     | 22     | 1,949     |
| District of Columbia.....      | 9   | 5,515   | 6,273   |   |         |         |  |         |         |                                   |         |         | 9      | 5,515     |
| Florida.....                   |   |         |         | 5   | 1,892   | 2,268   | 18   | 2,493   | 2,985   | 74                                | 1,874   | 2,426   | 97     | 6,259     |
| Georgia.....                   | 5   | 2,790   | 2,703   | 8   | 2,880   | 3,761   | 34   | 2,593   | 3,323   | 169                               | 4,941   | 5,908   | 216    | 13,204    |
| Idaho.....                     |   |         |         |   |         |         | 13   | 2,803   | 3,246   | 103                               | 3,337   | 3,955   | 116    | 6,140     |
| Illinois.....                  | 24  | 28,019  | 23,340  | 23  | 11,670  | 12,488  | 127  | 19,736  | 22,992  | 610                               | 18,423  | 22,069  | 784    | 75,848    |
| Indiana.....                   | 4   | 4,480   | 4,479   | 19  | 7,546   | 7,853   | 77   | 14,371  | 15,596  | 571                               | 20,429  | 21,773  | 671    | 46,826    |
| Iowa.....                      | 3   | 2,488   | 2,653*  | 11  | 3,992   | 4,214   | 65   | 11,508  | 14,480  | 648                               | 20,354  | 25,057  | 727    | 38,342    |
| Kansas.....                    | 4   | 1,386   | 1,761   | 9   | 3,319   | 3,703   | 65   | 12,124  | 14,792  | 508                               | 17,052  | 20,896  | 586    | 33,881    |
| Kentucky.....                  | 4   | 2,501   | 2,883   | 3   | 679     | 825     | 49   | 3,551   | 4,997   | 237                               | 4,799   | 6,924   | 293    | 11,830    |
| Louisiana.....                 | 8   | 1,243   | 2,126   | 1   | 553     | 757     | 23   | 1,794   | 2,468   | 150                               | 3,025   | 5,151   | 177    | 7,515     |
| Maine.....                     |   |         |         | 3   | 516     | 1,621   | 39   | 4,842   | 5,829   | 184                               | 2,961   | 3,690   | 176    | 9,319     |
| Maryland.....                  | 10  | 6,054   | 6,240   |   |         |         | 17   | 1,429   | 2,218   | 91                                | 2,761   | 3,828   | 118    | 10,247    |
| Massachusetts.....             | 45  | 23,204  | 24,285  | 43  | 16,679  | 17,612  | 117  | 16,196  | 18,872  | 77                                | 2,392   | 2,586   | 283    | 58,471    |
| Michigan.....                  | 19  | 13,534  | 14,277  | 20  | 9,601   | 10,450  | 67   | 12,921  | 14,890  | 391                               | 13,855  | 17,245  | 497    | 50,271    |
| Minnesota.....                 | 10  | 9,114   | 10,228  | 5   | 1,783   | 2,065   | 48   | 8,910   | 11,432  | 372                               | 10,871  | 15,791  | 435    | 30,678    |
| Mississippi.....               |   |         |         |   |         |         | 23   | 2,394   | 3,096   | 136                               | 4,267   | 4,770   | 159    | 6,691     |
| Missouri.....                  | 13  | 11,684  | 12,808  | 7   | 1,857   | 2,196   | 52   | 7,399   | 8,893   | 482                               | 14,386  | 17,809  | 534    | 35,326    |
| Montana.....                   |   |         |         | 1   | 763     | 771     | 7  | 2,187   | 2,660   | 165                               | 4,957   | 6,278   | 173    | 7,907     |
| Nebraska.....                  | 3   | 1,710   | 2,005   | 1   | 1,122   | 1,323   | 29   | 4,544   | 5,693   | 417                               | 11,834  | 15,551  | 450    | 19,210    |
| Nevada.....                    |   |         |         |   |         |         | 3  | 510     | 528     | 16                                | 508     | 546     | 19     | 1,074     |
| New Hampshire.....             |   |         |         | 2   | 796     | 902     | 25   | 3,104   | 3,458   | 53                                | 1,850   | 1,882   | 80     | 5,440     |
| New Jersey.....                | 11  | 13,225  | 12,580  | 11  | 6,343   | 6,458   | 76   | 14,272  | 15,320  | 50                                | 2,986   | 3,846   | 151    | 39,816    |
| New Mexico.....                |   |         |         |   |         |         | 8  | 948     | 1,115   | 43                                | 1,074   | 1,134   | 51     | 2,022     |

TABLE 16.—Pupils in all types of public high schools, classified according to population of district, 1921-22—Continued.

| States.               | In cities with population of 100,000 or more. |        |        | In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 30,000 to 99,999. |        |        | In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 2,500 to 29,999. |        |        | In rural and village communities. |        |        | Total.   |         |         |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------|
|                       | Schools.                                      | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools.  | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools.   | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools.                          | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools. | Boys.   | Girls.  |
| 1                     | 2   | 3      | 4      | 5   | 6      | 7      | 8  | 9      | 10     | 11                                | 12     | 13     | 14       | 15      | 16      |
| New York              | 65  | 75,959 | 77,508 | 14  | 9,145  | 9,815  | 120  | 17,072 | 19,512 | 498                               | 13,468 | 18,008 | 897      | 115,644 | 124,843 |
| North Carolina        |   |        |        | 4   | 1,035  | 1,430  | 47   | 5,439  | 6,914  | 279                               | 7,627  | 9,536  | 330      | 14,101  | 17,880  |
| North Dakota          |   |        |        |   |        |        | 12   | 2,104  | 2,942  | 302                               | 5,535  | 8,178  | 314      | 7,639   | 11,120  |
| Ohio                  | 53  | 34,064 | 34,660 | 12  | 6,706  | 7,181  | 115  | 22,802 | 23,933 | 745                               | 22,540 | 25,275 | 925      | 86,142  | 93,049  |
| Oklahoma              |   |        |        | 9   | 3,837  | 4,744  | 55   | 9,225  | 11,141 | 315                               | 11,205 | 13,685 | 379      | 24,267  | 29,570  |
| Oregon                | 8   | 4,764  | 5,163  |   |        |        | 28   | 4,600  | 5,327  | 184                               | 5,169  | 5,966  | 220      | 14,533  | 16,476  |
| Pennsylvania          | 27  | 23,643 | 25,114 | 32  | 15,870 | 16,113 | 225  | 31,425 | 36,165 | 627                               | 18,601 | 22,602 | 911      | 89,539  | 99,944  |
| Rhode Island          | 4   | 2,668  | 2,678  | 3   | 1,154  | 1,278  | 11   | 1,388  | 1,607  | 3                                 | 2,49   | 3,555  | 21       | 5,259   | 5,610   |
| South Carolina        |   |        |        | 1   | 0      | 571    | 24   | 2,097  | 2,868  | 98                                | 2,781  | 3,555  | 123      | 4,878   | 6,994   |
| South Dakota          |   |        |        |   |        |        | 14   | 2,370  | 2,853  | 203                               | 4,835  | 6,718  | 217      | 7,205   | 9,571   |
| Tennessee             | 2   | 1,098  | 1,514  | 4   | 1,252  | 1,627  | 20   | 2,143  | 2,938  | 193                               | 6,794  | 8,565  | 219      | 11,287  | 14,644  |
| Texas                 | 15  | 8,211  | 9,935  | 11  | 4,961  | 5,338  | 89   | 9,914  | 12,447 | 433                               | 12,644 | 15,559 | 548      | 35,730  | 43,279  |
| Utah                  | 7   | 2,908  | 3,153  | 1   | 479    | 466    | 10   | 2,501  | 2,684  | 33                                | 3,884  | 4,357  | 51       | 9,772   | 10,660  |
| Vermont               |   |        |        |   |        |        | 20   | 2,619  | 3,003  | 58                                | 1,988  | 2,437  | 78       | 4,637   | 5,530   |
| Virginia              | 8   | 4,062  | 5,369  | 7   | 2,511  | 3,643  | 26   | 2,287  | 3,112  | 335                               | 7,069  | 10,138 | 376      | 15,929  | 22,262  |
| Washington            | 11  | 7,291  | 8,334  | 3   | 2,036  | 2,440  | 27   | 6,181  | 7,211  | 234                               | 7,991  | 9,321  | 274      | 23,499  | 27,306  |
| West Virginia         |   |        |        | 9   | 2,361  | 2,797  | 37   | 5,199  | 6,453  | 127                               | 5,835  | 7,358  | 173      | 13,395  | 16,608  |
| Wisconsin             | 8   | 5,023  | 4,403  | 18  | 5,938  | 6,392  | 65   | 11,759 | 13,702 | 291                               | 11,353 | 14,257 | 382      | 34,075  | 38,754  |
| Wyoming               |   |        |        |   |        |        | 7  | 1,175  | 1,490  | 39                                | 1,538  | 1,923  | 46       | 2,713   | 3,413   |
| Outlying possessions. |   |        |        |   |        |        |  |        |        |                                   |        |        |          |         |         |
| Hawaii                |   |        |        | 1   | 640    | 374    | 1  | 250    | 201    | 2                                 | 166    | 120    | 4        | 1,075   | 695     |
| Philippine Islands    | 2   | 2,263  | 1,197  | 3   | 2,792  | 1,329  | 22   | 6,797  | 2,384  |                                   |        |        | 27       | 11,652  | 4,910   |
| Porto Rico            |   |        |        | 1   | 252    | 307    | 8  | 845    | 801    |                                   |        |        | 9        | 1,100   | 1,108   |



TABLE 17.—*Pupils in public high schools for colored pupils only, classified according to population of district, 1921-22.*

| States.                        | In cities with population of 100,000 or more. |       |        | In cities, towns and boroughs with population of 30,000 to 99,999. |       |        | In cities, towns and boroughs with population of 2,500 to 29,999. |       |        | In rural and village communities. |       |        | Total.   |       |        |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|--------|--|-------|--------|---|-------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|----------|-------|--------|
|                                | Schools.                                      | Boys. | Girls. | Schools.   | Boys. | Girls. | Schools.  | Boys. | Girls. | Schools.                          | Boys. | Girls. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1                              | 2   | 3     | 4      | 5  | 6     | 7      | 8   | 9     | 10     | 11                                | 12    | 13     | 14       | 15    | 16     |
| Continental United States..... | 16  | 4,158 | 7,273  | 23   | 1,753 | 3,335  | 101   | 1,916 | 3,674  | 38                                | 522   | 991    | 178      | 8,349 | 15,273 |
| Alabama.....                   | 1   | 256   | 560    | 1  | 38    | 136    | 6   | 61    | 147    | 1                                 | 5     | 11     | 9        | 360   | 854    |
| Arkansas.....                  |   |       |        | 1  | 236   | 386    | 4   | 151   | 302    |                                   |       |        | 5        | 387   | 638    |
| Delaware.....                  | 1   | 40    | 83     |  |       |        |   |       |        |                                   |       |        | 1        | 40    | 83     |
| District of Columbia.....      | 3   | 1,241 | 1,720  |  |       |        |   |       |        |                                   |       |        | 3        | 1,241 | 1,720  |
| Florida.....                   |   |       |        | 1  | 10    | 47     | 2   | 17    | 38     |                                   |       |        | 3        | 27    | 85     |
| Georgia.....                   |   |       |        | 1  | 203   | 469    | 8   | 109   | 308    | 2                                 | 10    | 31     | 11       | 322   | 808    |
| Illinois.....                  |   |       |        | 1  | 56    | 78     | 4   | 23    | 78     |                                   |       |        | 5        | 79    | 156    |
| Indiana.....                   |   |       |        | 2  | 67    | 155    | 3   | 32    | 41     |                                   |       |        | 5        | 90    | 196    |
| Kansas.....                    | 1   | 164   | 261    |  |       |        |   |       |        |                                   |       |        | 1        | 164   | 261    |
| Kentucky.....                  | 1   | 234   | 411    | 1  | 13    | 26     | 13  | 239   | 444    | 5                                 | 19    | 72     | 20       | 505   | 953    |
| Maryland.....                  | 1   | 324   | 711    |  |       |        | 5   | 77    | 159    |                                   |       |        | 6        | 401   | 900    |
| Mississippi.....               |   |       |        |  |       |        | 3   | 93    | 20     | 1                                 | 3     | 21     | 4        | 23    | 114    |
| Missouri.....                  | 2   | 917   | 1,444  | 2  | 63    | 97     | 5   | 110   | 190    | 1                                 | 4     | 7      | 10       | 1,094 | 1,738  |
| North Carolina.....            |   |       |        | 1  | 21    | 62     | 1   | 3     | 15     | 2                                 | 15    | 34     | 4        | 30    | 111    |
| Ohio.....                      |   |       |        |  |       |        | 2   | 74    |        |                                   |       |        | 2        | 56    | 74     |
| Oklahoma.....                  |   |       |        | 3  | 430   | 761    | 8   | 271   | 438    | 4                                 | 75    | 143    | 15       | 776   | 1,342  |
| South Carolina.....            |   |       |        |  |       |        | 6   | 151   | 340    |                                   |       |        | 6        | 151   | 340    |
| Tennessee.....                 | 1   | 175   | 327    | 2  | 130   | 260    | 3   | 117   | 199    | 2                                 | 47    | 58     | 8        | 469   | 844    |
| Texas.....                     | 3   | 418   | 776    | 4  | 246   | 446    | 19  | 354   | 582    | 14                                | 146   | 309    | 40       | 1,164 | 2,113  |
| Virginia.....                  | 2   | 389   | 950    | 1  | 60    | 124    | 3   | 33    | 72     | 1                                 | 16    | 26     | 7        | 498   | 1,172  |
| West Virginia.....             |   |       |        | 2  | 180   | 288    | 6   | 92    | 154    | 5                                 | 182   | 279    | 13       | 454   | 721    |

TABLE 18.—*Enrollment of white and of colored pupils in schools having a term of 140 days or fewer, 1921-22.<sup>1</sup>*

| States.                        | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | States.             | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. |
|--------------------------------|----------|-------|--------|---------------------|----------|-------|--------|
| 1                              | 2        | 3     | 4      | 1                   | 2        | 3     | 4      |
| Continental United States..... | 96       | 1,911 | 2,149  | Mississippi.....    | 12       | 136   | 161    |
| Alabama.....                   | 4        | 50    | 51     | New York.....       | 1        | 4     | 6      |
| Arkansas.....                  | 10       | 90    | 114    | North Carolina..... | 10       | 119   | 144    |
| Florida.....                   | 4        | 46    | 60     | North Dakota.....   | 1        | 10    | 16     |
| Georgia.....                   | 3        | 42    | 37     | Ohio.....           | 1        | 436   | 247    |
| Idaho.....                     | 1        | 155   | 212    | Oklahoma.....       | 4        | 32    | 51     |
| Indiana.....                   | 3        | 163   | 194    | Tennessee.....      | 3        | 64    | 72     |
| Kentucky.....                  | 3        | 15    | 33     | Texas.....          | 34       | 494   | 641    |
|                                |          |       |        | Utah.....           | 1        | 50    | 101    |
|                                |          |       |        | Virginia.....       | 1        | 5     | 9      |

<sup>1</sup> Excepting one school in Idaho with 155 boys and 212 girls and one night school in Ohio with 436 boys and 247 girls, all the schools represented in this table were in places of fewer than 1,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 19.—*Enrollment of white and of colored pupils, according to population of district, in schools having a term of 141 to 160 days, 1921-22.*

| States.                    | In cities of 2,500 or more. <sup>1</sup> |       |        | In places under 2,500. |        |        | Total.   |        |        |
|----------------------------|--|-------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|
|                            | Schools.                                 | Boys. | Girls. | Schools.               | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools. | Boys.  | Girls. |
| 1                          | 2  | 3     | 4      | 5                      | 6      | 7      | 8        | 9      | 10     |
| Continental United States. | 20                                       | 1,195 | 1,532  | 1,543                  | 35,890 | 41,194 | 1,565    | 37,483 | 43,338 |
| Alabama.....               | 1  | 5     | 15     | 15                     | 239    | 282    | 16       | 244    | 297    |
| Arkansas.....              |  |       |        | 64                     | 1,155  | 1,458  | 64       | 1,155  | 1,458  |
| Florida.....               | 6  | 285   | 404    | 51                     | 969    | 1,241  | 57       | 1,254  | 1,645  |
| Georgia.....               |  |       |        | 13                     | 127    | 183    | 13       | 127    | 183    |
| Idaho.....                 | 1  | 232   | 237    | 4                      | 152    | 179    | 5        | 384    | 416    |
| Illinois.....              |  |       |        | 4                      | 54     | 65     | 4        | 54     | 65     |
| Indiana.....               | 2  | 227   | 279    | 470                    | 15,940 | 16,702 | 472      | 16,207 | 16,981 |
| Kansas.....                |  |       |        | 1                      | 26     | 23     | 1        | 26     | 23     |
| Kentucky.....              |  |       |        | 34                     | 341    | 547    | 34       | 341    | 547    |
| Louisiana.....             |  |       |        | 1                      | 13     | 23     | 1        | 13     | 23     |
| Maine.....                 |  |       |        | 3                      | 42     | 45     | 3        | 42     | 45     |
| Maryland.....              | 1  | 10    | 18     |                        |        |        | 1        | 10     | 18     |
| Michigan.....              |  |       |        | 2                      | 98     | 79     | 2        | 98     | 79     |
| Minnesota.....             |  |       |        | 3                      | 60     | 98     | 3        | 60     | 98     |
| Mississippi.....           |  |       |        | 40                     | 1,142  | 1,282  | 40       | 1,142  | 1,282  |
| Missouri.....              |  |       |        | 55                     | 592    | 643    | 55       | 592    | 643    |
| Montana.....               |  |       |        | 1                      | 12     | 7      | 1        | 12     | 7      |
| North Carolina.....        | 4  | 207   | 281    | 212                    | 5,495  | 6,860  | 216      | 5,702  | 7,141  |
| Ohio.....                  |  |       |        | 181                    | 3,038  | 3,325  | 184      | 3,038  | 3,325  |
| Oklahoma.....              |  |       |        | 16                     | 212    | 268    | 16       | 212    | 268    |
| Oregon.....                |  |       |        | 3                      | 56     | 83     | 3        | 56     | 83     |
| Pennsylvania.....          | 3  | 75    | 121    | 193                    | 2,967  | 3,020  | 196      | 3,042  | 4,041  |
| South Carolina.....        |  |       |        | 13                     | 200    | 210    | 13       | 209    | 210    |
| Tennessee.....             |  |       |        | 36                     | 459    | 568    | 36       | 459    | 568    |
| Texas.....                 | 2  | 41    | 63     | 91                     | 1,583  | 1,694  | 93       | 1,624  | 1,707  |
| Utah.....                  | 2  | 511   | 526    | 10                     | 668    | 841    | 12       | 1,179  | 1,567  |
| Virginia.....              |  |       |        | 23                     | 185    | 249    | 23       | 185    | 249    |
| Wisconsin.....             |  |       |        | 1                      | 16     | 19     | 1        | 16     | 19     |

<sup>1</sup> Excepting one school in Florida with 10 boys and 47 girls and one school in Utah with 388 boys and 565 girls, all the schools represented in columns 2, 3, and 4 were in cities of fewer than 30,000 inhabitants.



TABLE 20.—Enrollment of white and of colored pupils, according to population of district, in schools having a term of 161 to 180 days, 1921-22.

| States.                        | White and colored pupils enrolled |         |         |                        |         |         |          |         |         |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
|                                | In cities of 2,500 or more.       |         |         | In places under 2,500. |         |         | Total.   |         |         |
|                                | Schools.                          | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools.               | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools. | Boys.   | Girls.  |
| 1                              | 2                                 | 3       | 4       | 5                      | 6       | 7       | 8        | 9       | 10      |
| Continental United States..... | 1,542                             | 286,807 | 340,751 | 8,292                  | 261,423 | 321,913 | 9,834    | 548,230 | 665,667 |
| Alabama.....                   | 26                                | 4,815   | 6,400   | 136                    | 6,123   | 6,844   | 162      | 10,938  | 13,244  |
| Arizona.....                   | 7                                 | 2,634   | 2,187   | 20                     | 603     | 800     | 27       | 2,697   | 2,987   |
| Arkansas.....                  | 37                                | 5,745   | 7,033   | 81                     | 2,261   | 2,800   | 118      | 7,999   | 9,833   |
| California.....                | 53                                | 17,775  | 18,845  | 402                    | 6,162   | 6,535   | 155      | 23,937  | 25,380  |
| Colorado.....                  | 18                                | 4,819   | 5,521   | 104                    | 4,332   | 5,168   | 122      | 9,151   | 10,689  |
| Connecticut.....               | 12                                | 1,591   | 2,117   | 8                      | 225     | 308     | 20       | 1,816   | 2,425   |
| Delaware.....                  | 2                                 | 1,088   | 1,152   | 9                      | 268     | 282     | 11       | 1,356   | 1,434   |
| District of Columbia.....      | 9                                 | 5,515   | 6,273   |                        |         |         | 9        | 5,515   | 6,273   |
| Florida.....                   | 17                                | 4,100   | 4,819   | 19                     | 859     | 1,125   | 36       | 4,959   | 5,974   |
| Georgia.....                   | 40                                | 5,904   | 6,720   | 153                    | 4,772   | 5,688   | 193      | 10,676  | 12,408  |
| Idaho.....                     | 11                                | 2,416   | 2,797   | 95                     | 2,967   | 3,550   | 106      | 5,413   | 6,347   |
| Illinois.....                  | 64                                | 10,607  | 12,600  | 414                    | 11,998  | 14,448  | 478      | 22,605  | 27,048  |
| Indiana.....                   | 71                                | 13,364  | 14,731  | 95                     | 4,216   | 4,791   | 167      | 17,580  | 19,522  |
| Iowa.....                      | 61                                | 12,016  | 11,662  | 642                    | 20,092  | 21,710  | 703      | 32,108  | 33,372  |
| Kansas.....                    | 78                                | 16,829  | 20,256  | 507                    | 17,026  | 20,873  | 585      | 33,855  | 41,129  |
| Kentucky.....                  | 33                                | 2,180   | 2,023   | 193                    | 4,189   | 6,081   | 226      | 6,369   | 9,104   |
| Louisiana.....                 | 26                                | 3,521   | 5,250   | 149                    | 3,912   | 5,128   | 175      | 7,433   | 10,378  |
| Maine.....                     | 33                                | 3,997   | 4,656   | 128                    | 2,738   | 3,351   | 161      | 6,735   | 8,007   |
| Maryland.....                  | 7                                 | 722     | 948     | 43                     | 1,045   | 1,421   | 50       | 1,767   | 2,369   |
| Massachusetts.....             | 32                                | 9,128   | 9,712   | 18                     | 572     | 542     | 50       | 9,700   | 10,254  |
| Michigan.....                  | 5                                 | 846     | 909     | 147                    | 3,335   | 3,981   | 152      | 4,182   | 4,890   |
| Minnesota.....                 | 38                                | 6,387   | 8,274   | 361                    | 10,089  | 14,778  | 399      | 16,476  | 23,052  |
| Mississippi.....               | 22                                | 2,226   | 2,935   | 83                     | 2,955   | 3,261   | 105      | 5,181   | 6,196   |
| Missouri.....                  | 54                                | 8,480   | 10,246  | 425                    | 13,697  | 17,070  | 479      | 22,177  | 27,316  |
| Montana.....                   | 3                                 | 916     | 1,039   | 155                    | 4,342   | 5,469   | 158      | 5,258   | 6,508   |
| Nebraska.....                  | 30                                | 5,666   | 7,016   | 414                    | 11,732  | 15,557  | 444      | 17,398  | 22,573  |
| Nevada.....                    | 2                                 | 462     | 469     | 15                     | 497     | 536     | 17       | 959     | 1,005   |
| New Hampshire.....             | 21                                | 2,737   | 3,193   | 50                     | 1,496   | 1,754   | 71       | 4,233   | 4,947   |
| New Jersey.....                | 4                                 | 261     | 330     | 8                      | 331     | 461     | 12       | 592     | 791     |
| New Mexico.....                | 7                                 | 813     | 957     | 41                     | 1,066   | 1,403   | 48       | 1,879   | 2,360   |
| New York.....                  | 10                                | 1,243   | 1,415   | 136                    | 3,320   | 4,628   | 146      | 4,563   | 6,043   |
| North Carolina.....            | 45                                | 5,545   | 7,229   | 57                     | 2,013   | 2,532   | 102      | 7,558   | 9,761   |
| North Dakota.....              | 8                                 | 1,144   | 1,798   | 298                    | 5,412   | 8,022   | 306      | 6,556   | 9,820   |
| Ohio.....                      | 76                                | 14,725  | 17,059  | 543                    | 18,592  | 20,945  | 619      | 33,317  | 38,004  |
| Oklahoma.....                  | 64                                | 13,062  | 15,885  | 293                    | 10,810  | 13,167  | 357      | 23,872  | 29,052  |
| Oregon.....                    | 20                                | 3,251   | 3,838   | 179                    | 4,986   | 5,780   | 199      | 8,237   | 9,618   |
| Pennsylvania.....              | 162                               | 27,310  | 30,955  | 396                    | 12,682  | 15,595  | 558      | 39,942  | 46,460  |
| Rhode Island.....              | 10                                | 3,817   | 4,002   | 2                      | 25      | 25      | 12       | 3,842   | 4,027   |
| South Carolina.....            | 25                                | 2,097   | 3,439   | 85                     | 2,572   | 3,345   | 110      | 4,669   | 6,784   |
| South Dakota.....              | 9                                 | 1,617   | 1,837   | 202                    | 4,770   | 6,617   | 211      | 6,387   | 8,454   |
| Tennessee.....                 | 22                                | 2,447   | 3,282   | 154                    | 6,271   | 7,925   | 176      | 8,718   | 11,207  |
| Texas.....                     | 113                               | 23,045  | 27,657  | 305                    | 10,475  | 12,809  | 418      | 33,520  | 40,468  |
| Utah.....                      | 13                                | 4,257   | 4,433   | 22                     | 3,166   | 3,415   | 35       | 7,423   | 7,848   |
| Vermont.....                   | 12                                | 1,506   | 1,803   | 50                     | 1,399   | 1,809   | 62       | 2,905   | 3,612   |
| Virginia.....                  | 35                                | 6,492   | 8,887   | 310                    | 6,839   | 9,812   | 345      | 13,331  | 18,699  |
| Washington.....                | 14                                | 4,498   | 5,332   | 208                    | 6,442   | 7,545   | 222      | 10,940  | 12,877  |
| West Virginia.....             | 41                                | 6,019   | 7,520   | 127                    | 5,835   | 7,358   | 168      | 11,854  | 14,878  |
| Wisconsin.....                 | 36                                | 7,125   | 8,466   | 271                    | 10,353  | 13,047  | 307      | 17,478  | 21,513  |
| Wyoming.....                   | 4                                 | 656     | 817     | 38                     | 1,518   | 1,912   | 42       | 2,174   | 2,729   |
| Outlying possession.           |                                   |         |         |                        |         |         |          |         |         |
| Hawaii.....                    | 1                                 | 259     | 201     | 1                      | 71      | 50      | 2        | 330     | 251     |

TABLE 21.—Enrollment of white and of colored pupils, according to population of district, in schools having a term of 181 days or more, 1921-22.

| States.                        | In cities of 2,500 or more. |         |         | In places under 2,500. |        |        | Total.   |         |         |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------|
|                                | Schools.                    | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools.               | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools. | Boys.   | Girls.  |
| 1                              | 2                           | 3       | 4       | 5                      | 6      | 7      | 8        | 9       | 10      |
| Continental United States..... | 1,349                       | 526,935 | 561,414 | 1,212                  | 48,914 | 60,193 | 2,561    | 575,849 | 621,607 |
| Arizona.....                   | 7                           | 617     | 666     | 4                      | 132    | 143    | 11       | 749     | 809     |
| Arkansas.....                  | 3                           | 843     | 847     | 1                      | 201    | 144    | 4        | 1,044   | 991     |
| California.....                | 80                          | 39,935  | 42,885  | 63                     | 3,463  | 4,148  | 143      | 43,398  | 47,033  |
| Colorado.....                  | 12                          | 5,085   | 5,914   | 10                     | 899    | 1,089  | 22       | 5,984   | 7,003   |
| Connecticut.....               | 43                          | 12,975  | 14,153  | 7                      | 277    | 296    | 50       | 13,252  | 14,449  |
| Delaware.....                  | 2                           | 145     | 167     | 9                      | 448    | 599    | 11       | 593     | 766     |
| Georgia.....                   | 7                           | 2,359   | 3,067   |                        |        |        | 7        | 2,359   | 3,067   |
| Idaho.....                     |                             |         |         | 4                      | 188    | 226    | 4        | 188     | 226     |
| Illinois.....                  | 110                         | 46,818  | 46,220  | 192                    | 6,371  | 7,496  | 302      | 53,189  | 53,716  |
| Indiana.....                   | 27                          | 12,806  | 12,898  | 2                      | 70     | 86     | 29       | 12,876  | 12,984  |
| Iowa.....                      | 18                          | 5,972   | 6,685   | 6                      | 262    | 347    | 24       | 6,234   | 7,032   |
| Kentucky.....                  | 24                          | 4,851   | 5,682   | 7                      | 254    | 263    | 30       | 5,105   | 5,945   |
| Louisiana.....                 | 1                           | 69      | 101     |                        |        |        | 1        | 69      | 101     |
| Maine.....                     | 9                           | 2,361   | 2,794   | 3                      | 181    | 303    | 12       | 2,542   | 3,097   |
| Maryland.....                  | 19                          | 6,751   | 7,542   | 48                     | 1,719  | 2,407  | 67       | 8,470   | 9,949   |
| Massachusetts.....             | 174                         | 46,951  | 51,057  | 59                     | 1,820  | 2,044  | 233      | 48,771  | 53,101  |
| Michigan.....                  | 101                         | 35,570  | 38,708  | 242                    | 10,421 | 13,185 | 343      | 45,991  | 51,893  |
| Minnesota.....                 | 25                          | 13,420  | 15,471  | 8                      | 722    | 915    | 33       | 14,142  | 16,386  |
| Mississippi.....               | 1                           | 168     | 161     | 1                      | 64     | 66     | 2        | 232     | 227     |
| Missouri.....                  | 18                          | 12,460  | 13,621  | 2                      | 97     | 96     | 20       | 12,557  | 13,717  |
| Montana.....                   | 5                           | 2,034   | 2,392   | 9                      | 603    | 802    | 14       | 2,637   | 3,194   |
| Nebraska.....                  | 3                           | 1,710   | 2,005   | 3                      | 102    | 94     | 6        | 1,812   | 2,099   |
| Nevada.....                    | 1                           | 48      | 59      | 1                      | 11     | 10     | 2        | 59      | 69      |
| New Hampshire.....             | 6                           | 1,073   | 1,167   | 3                      | 134    | 128    | 9        | 1,207   | 1,295   |
| New Jersey.....                | 97                          | 33,569  | 34,028  | 42                     | 2,655  | 3,345  | 139      | 36,224  | 37,373  |
| New Mexico.....                | 1                           | 135     | 158     | 2                      | 8      | 31     | 3        | 143     | 189     |
| New York.....                  | 189                         | 100,933 | 105,420 | 361                    | 10,144 | 13,374 | 550      | 111,077 | 118,794 |
| North Carolina.....            | 2                           | 722     | 834     |                        |        |        | 2        | 722     | 834     |
| North Dakota.....              | 4                           | 960     | 1,144   | 3                      | 113    | 140    | 7        | 1,073   | 1,284   |
| Ohio.....                      | 103                         | 48,441  | 50,408  | 18                     | 910    | 1,005  | 121      | 49,351  | 51,413  |
| Oklahoma.....                  |                             |         |         | 2                      | 151    | 199    | 2        | 151     | 199     |
| Oregon.....                    | 16                          | 6,113   | 6,652   | 2                      | 127    | 123    | 18       | 6,240   | 6,775   |
| Pennsylvania.....              | 119                         | 43,553  | 46,316  | 38                     | 3,002  | 3,177  | 157      | 46,555  | 49,493  |
| Rhode Island.....              | 8                           | 1,393   | 1,561   | 1                      | 24     | 22     | 9        | 1,417   | 1,583   |
| South Dakota.....              | 5                           | 753     | 1,016   | 1                      | 65     | 101    | 6        | 818     | 1,117   |
| Tennessee.....                 | 4                           | 2,046   | 2,797   |                        |        |        | 4        | 2,046   | 2,797   |
| Texas.....                     |                             |         |         | 3                      | 92     | 115    | 3        | 92      | 115     |
| Utah.....                      | 3                           | 1,120   | 1,144   |                        |        |        | 3        | 1,120   | 1,144   |
| Vermont.....                   | 8                           | 1,143   | 1,290   | 8                      | 589    | 628    | 16       | 1,732   | 1,918   |
| Virginia.....                  | 6                           | 2,368   | 3,237   | 1                      | 40     | 68     | 7        | 2,408   | 3,305   |
| Washington.....                | 26                          | 11,010  | 12,653  | 26                     | 1,549  | 1,776  | 52       | 12,559  | 14,429  |
| West Virginia.....             | 5                           | 1,541   | 1,730   |                        |        |        | 5        | 1,541   | 1,730   |
| Wisconsin.....                 | 55                          | 15,595  | 16,031  | 19                     | 986    | 1,191  | 74       | 16,581  | 17,222  |
| Wyoming.....                   | 3                           | 519     | 673     | 1                      | 20     | 11     | 4        | 539     | 684     |
| Outlying possessions.          |                             |         |         |                        |        |        |          |         |         |
| Hawaii.....                    | 1                           | 650     | 374     | 1                      | 95     | 70     | 2        | 745     | 444     |
| Philippine Islands.....        | 27                          | 11,652  | 4,910   |                        |        |        | 27       | 11,652  | 4,910   |
| Porto Rico.....                | 9                           | 1,100   | 1,108   |                        |        |        | 9        | 1,100   | 1,108   |



TABLE 22.—*Graduates from public high schools and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22.*

| States                         | Graduates in 1922. |         |         |                   |                    |        | Graduates in 1921            |         |        |        |        |        | Total students continuing their education. |        |        |        |         |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|                                | Total number.      |         |         | Going to college. |                    |        | Going to other institutions. |         |        |        |        |        |  |        |        |        |         |
|                                | Schools reporting. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Total.            | Schools reporting. | Boys.  | Girls.                       | Total.  | Boys.  | Girls. | Total. | Boys.  | Girls.                                     | Total. |        |        |         |
| 1                              | 2                  | 3       | 4       | 5                 | 6                  | 7      | 8                            | 9       | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14   | 15     | 16     | 17     | 18      |
| Continental United States..... | 12,295             | 118,774 | 165,900 | 284,674           | 10,977             | 99,331 | 144,317                      | 243,648 | 39,358 | 37,030 | 76,588 | 10,063 | 24,909                                     | 34,972 | 49,621 | 61,939 | 111,560 |
| Alabama.....                   | 144                | 1,265   | 1,821   | 3,086             | 128                | 870    | 1,360                        | 2,230   | 396    | 403    | 799    | 52     | 241  | 293    | 448    | 644    | 1,092   |
| Arizona.....                   | 28                 | 304     | 361     | 665               | 25                 | 199    | 367                          | 566     | 70     | 112    | 182    | 26     | 75   | 101    | 96     | 187    | 283     |
| Arkansas.....                  | 158                | 889     | 1,427   | 2,316             | 130                | 683    | 1,085                        | 1,768   | 306    | 378    | 684    | 86     | 162  | 248    | 392    | 540    | 932     |
| California.....                | 266                | 5,837   | 7,519   | 13,356            | 246                | 4,992  | 6,647                        | 11,639  | 2,045  | 2,203  | 4,248  | 284    | 838  | 1,122  | 2,329  | 3,041  | 5,370   |
| Colorado.....                  | 123                | 1,490   | 2,101   | 3,591             | 119                | 1,141  | 1,848                        | 2,989   | 534    | 661    | 1,195  | 33     | 126  | 159    | 567    | 757    | 1,354   |
| Connecticut.....               | 67                 | 1,650   | 2,451   | 4,101             | 64                 | 1,170  | 2,192                        | 3,662   | 371    | 181    | 552    | 84     | 424  | 598    | 455    | 605    | 1,060   |
| Delaware.....                  | 20                 | 170     | 214     | 384               | 16                 | 102    | 181                          | 283     | 50     | 47     | 97     | 13     | 34   | 47     | 63     | 81     | 144     |
| District of Columbia.....      | 7                  | 576     | 812     | 1,388             | 7                  | 522    | 538                          | 1,060   | 282    | 166    | 448    | 31     | 103  | 134    | 313    | 269    | 582     |
| Florida.....                   | 76                 | 553     | 821     | 1,374             | 66                 | 390    | 670                          | 1,060   | 239    | 271    | 510    | 23     | 49   | 72     | 262    | 320    | 582     |
| Georgia.....                   | 196                | 1,409   | 1,906   | 3,315             | 152                | 1,038  | 1,494                        | 2,532   | 577    | 551    | 1,128  | 89     | 185  | 274    | 666    | 736    | 1,402   |
| Idaho.....                     | 95                 | 619     | 882     | 1,501             | 81                 | 438    | 708                          | 1,146   | 157    | 153    | 310    | 28     | 137  | 165    | 185    | 290    | 475     |
| Illinois.....                  | 723                | 8,611   | 10,623  | 19,234            | 608                | 6,853  | 9,083                        | 15,938  | 2,629  | 2,250  | 4,839  | 605    | 970  | 1,575  | 3,234  | 3,200  | 6,434   |
| Indiana.....                   | 614                | 5,338   | 6,415   | 11,733            | 581                | 4,715  | 5,852                        | 10,567  | 1,822  | 1,747  | 3,569  | 592    | 1,072                                      | 1,614  | 2,414  | 2,769  | 5,183   |
| Iowa.....                      | 670                | 4,738   | 6,019   | 11,657            | 587                | 4,052  | 6,083                        | 10,138  | 1,366  | 1,586  | 2,982  | 197    | 572  | 769    | 1,583  | 2,158  | 3,751   |
| Kansas.....                    | 522                | 3,730   | 5,578   | 9,308             | 453                | 2,914  | 4,731                        | 7,695   | 1,038  | 1,081  | 2,119  | 229    | 468  | 697    | 1,267  | 1,549  | 2,816   |
| Kentucky.....                  | 237                | 1,092   | 1,954   | 3,046             | 200                | 904    | 1,620                        | 2,524   | 419    | 368    | 787    | 57     | 304  | 361    | 476    | 672    | 1,148   |
| Louisiana.....                 | 167                | 1,785   | 1,413   | 2,198             | 152                | 650    | 1,103                        | 1,753   | 298    | 385    | 683    | 61     | 195  | 256    | 359    | 540    | 939     |
| Maine.....                     | 152                | 1,332   | 1,762   | 3,094             | 138                | 1,141  | 1,640                        | 2,781   | 356    | 206    | 562    | 154    | 364  | 518    | 510    | 570    | 1,080   |
| Maryland.....                  | 101                | 911     | 1,495   | 2,406             | 90                 | 740    | 1,226                        | 1,966   | 272    | 177    | 449    | 72     | 378  | 350    | 344    | 455    | 790     |
| Massachusetts.....             | 225                | 5,660   | 7,961   | 13,660            | 223                | 5,270  | 7,329                        | 12,599  | 1,580  | 905    | 2,485  | 832    | 1,504                                      | 2,336  | 2,412  | 2,409  | 4,821   |
| Michigan.....                  | 443                | 4,971   | 6,735   | 11,706            | 410                | 4,284  | 5,986                        | 10,270  | 1,542  | 1,523  | 3,065  | 397    | 1,039                                      | 1,426  | 1,929  | 2,562  | 4,491   |
| Minnesota.....                 | 369                | 3,504   | 5,022   | 9,127             | 331                | 2,888  | 4,003                        | 7,791   | 1,009  | 929    | 1,938  | 184    | 1,204                                      | 1,620  | 1,193  | 1,949  | 3,142   |
| Mississippi.....               | 136                | 861     | 1,040   | 1,941             | 124                | 641    | 1,012                        | 1,653   | 326    | 420    | 746    | 57     | 105  | 162    | 383    | 525    | 908     |
| Missouri.....                  | 495                | 4,220   | 5,736   | 9,956             | 415                | 3,352  | 5,221                        | 8,573   | 1,442  | 1,697  | 3,139  | 215    | 516  | 731    | 1,657  | 2,213  | 3,870   |
| Montana.....                   | 128                | 851     | 1,307   | 2,158             | 108                | 625    | 1,025                        | 1,650   | 301    | 346    | 647    | 24     | 84   | 108    | 325    | 430    | 756     |

TABLE 22.—*Graduates from public high schools and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22—Continued.*

| States.                 | Graduates in 1922. |       |        |        |                    |                   |        |        |       |        | Graduates in 1921.           |       |        |        |       |        |        |  |  |  | Total students continuing their education. |  |  |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                         | Total number.      |       |        |        |                    | Going to college. |        |        |       |        | Going to other institutions. |       |        |        |       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools reporting. | Boys.             | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total.                       | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                       | 2                  | 3     | 4      | 5      | 6                  | 7                 | 8      | 9      | 10    | 11     | 12                           | 13    | 14     | 15     | 16    | 17     | 18     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nebraska.....           | 394                | 2,262 | 3,639  | 5,900  | 345                | 1,895             | 3,136  | 5,031  | 603   | 736    | 1,335                        | 136   | 320    | 456    | 739   | 1,056  | 1,795  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nevada.....             | 16                 | 106   | 138    | 244    | 14                 | 80                | 121    | 201    | 45    | 64     | 109                          | 2     | 13     | 15     | 47    | 77     | 124    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire.....      | 61                 | 510   | 713    | 1,223  | 17                 | 476               | 738    | 1,214  | 198   | 119    | 317                          | 38    | 175    | 213    | 236   | 294    | 530    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Jersey.....         | 132                | 3,110 | 3,849  | 6,959  | 129                | 2,768             | 3,577  | 6,345  | 1,163 | 670    | 1,833                        | 431   | 1,133  | 1,564  | 1,594 | 1,823  | 3,417  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Mexico.....         | 40                 | 170   | 293    | 463    | 31                 | 139               | 216    | 355    | 62    | 45     | 107                          | 13    | 48     | 61     | 75    | 93     | 168    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New York.....           | 609                | 8,965 | 12,070 | 21,035 | 573                | 7,831             | 10,473 | 18,304 | 2,765 | 2,253  | 5,018                        | 1,319 | 2,837  | 4,156  | 5,084 | 5,090  | 10,174 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina.....     | 277                | 1,312 | 2,299  | 3,611  | 241                | 1,071             | 1,820  | 2,891  | 706   | 939    | 1,645                        | 152   | 334    | 486    | 478   | 832    | 1,310  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| North Dakota.....       | 226                | 812   | 1,369  | 2,181  | 198                | 688               | 1,311  | 1,999  | 263   | 302    | 565                          | 65    | 225    | 290    | 330   | 527    | 857    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ohio.....               | 859                | 9,097 | 11,582 | 20,679 | 757                | 7,991             | 10,258 | 17,959 | 2,873 | 2,951  | 5,704                        | 748   | 1,809  | 2,617  | 3,561 | 4,830  | 8,381  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oklahoma.....           | 310                | 2,194 | 3,301  | 5,495  | 247                | 1,735             | 2,639  | 4,414  | 808   | 1,018  | 1,826                        | 135   | 274    | 409    | 943   | 1,262  | 2,235  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oregon.....             | 121                | 1,568 | 2,304  | 3,872  | 102                | 1,272             | 1,977  | 3,249  | 369   | 620    | 1,140                        | 40    | 143    | 173    | 560   | 763    | 1,313  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pennsylvania.....       | 511                | 9,777 | 13,277 | 23,054 | 413                | 8,799             | 11,729 | 20,528 | 3,184 | 1,581  | 4,765                        | 1,183 | 3,070  | 4,253  | 4,272 | 4,931  | 9,203  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island.....       | 29                 | 495   | 718    | 1,213  | 20                 | 360               | 710    | 1,070  | 184   | 112    | 296                          | 60    | 120    | 180    | 214   | 232    | 476    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina.....     | 110                | 500   | 1,037  | 1,537  | 87                 | 429               | 765    | 1,194  | 158   | 391    | 580                          | 19    | 39     | 58     | 217   | 430    | 647    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Dakota.....       | 184                | 839   | 1,372  | 2,211  | 161                | 623               | 1,147  | 1,770  | 275   | 293    | 571                          | 53    | 167    | 220    | 331   | 400    | 791    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tennessee.....          | 198                | 1,022 | 1,708  | 2,730  | 163                | 824               | 1,295  | 2,119  | 359   | 331    | 690                          | 96    | 210    | 306    | 405   | 511    | 916    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Texas.....              | 495                | 3,821 | 5,583  | 9,404  | 433                | 3,219             | 4,871  | 8,090  | 1,604 | 2,297  | 3,901                        | 247   | 359    | 606    | 911   | 2,686  | 4,307  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utah.....               | 38                 | 646   | 784    | 1,430  | 37                 | 538               | 729    | 1,267  | 257   | 276    | 533                          | 32    | 35     | 67     | 289   | 311    | 600    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vermont.....            | 64                 | 344   | 472    | 816    | 58                 | 271               | 421    | 692    | 159   | 178    | 318                          | 85    | 154    | 239    | 253   | 332    | 587    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Virginia.....           | 322                | 1,255 | 2,553  | 3,808  | 272                | 1,016             | 2,063  | 3,079  | 483   | 456    | 939                          | 77    | 198    | 275    | 560   | 934    | 1,514  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Washington.....         | 223                | 2,784 | 3,651  | 6,435  | 211                | 2,324             | 3,362  | 5,686  | 942   | 832    | 1,744                        | 161   | 610    | 771    | 1,103 | 1,402  | 2,565  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| West Virginia.....      | 115                | 1,262 | 1,867  | 3,129  | 132                | 1,084             | 1,538  | 2,622  | 478   | 532    | 1,070                        | 103   | 232    | 335    | 601   | 784    | 1,385  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wisconsin.....          | 396                | 4,164 | 5,588  | 9,752  | 319                | 3,157             | 4,396  | 7,453  | 1,030 | 992    | 1,932                        | 552   | 1,390  | 1,942  | 1,582 | 2,292  | 3,874  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wyoming.....            | 34                 | 266   | 368    | 634    | 27                 | 157               | 278    | 435    | 51    | 66     | 117                          | 1     | 19     | 20     | 52    | 85     | 137    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outlying possessions.   |                    |       |        |        |                    |                   |        |        |       |        |                              |       |        |        |       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hawaii.....             | 1                  | 128   | 6      | 134    | 1                  | 104               | 91     | 195    | 6     | 27     | 58                           | 3     | 7      | 8      | 39    | 27     | 66     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Philippine Islands..... | 22                 | 757   | 210    | 967    | 17                 | 411               | 61     | 472    | 15    | 35     | 140                          | 97    | 14     | 111    | 292   | 19     | 251    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Porto Rico.....         | 9                  | 92    | 103    | 195    | 7                  | 41                | 63     | 104    | 30    | 8      | 18                           | 6     | 18     | 24     | 16    | 26     | 42     |  |  |  |  |  |  |



TABLE 23.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 100,000 or more and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22.*

| States.                        | Graduates in 1922. |        |        |                   |                    |        | Graduates in 1921.           |        |        |        |        |       | Total students continuing their education. |        |        |        |        |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                | Total number.      |        |        | Going to college. |                    |        | Going to other institutions. |        |        |        |        |       |  |        |        |        |        |
|                                | Schools reporting. | Boys.  | Girls. | Total.            | Schools reporting. | Boys.  | Girls.                       | Total. | Boys.  | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls.                                     | Total. |        |        |        |
| 1                              | 2                  | 3      | 4      | 5                 | 6                  | 7      | 8                            | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13    | 14   | 15     | 16     | 17     | 18     |
| Continental United States..... |                    |        |        |                   |                    |        |                              |        |        |        |        |       |  |        |        |        |        |
| Alabama.....                   | 311                | 28,278 | 35,265 | 63,543            | 303                | 24,531 | 31,669                       | 56,200 | 10,509 | 7,687  | 18,187 | 2,330 | 4,524                                      | 6,854  | 12,830 | 12,211 | 25,041 |
| California.....                | 3                  | 184    | 273    | 457               | 2                  | 107    | 170                          | 277    | 47     | 54     | 101    | 0     | 7  | 7      | 47     | 61     | 108    |
| Colorado.....                  | 27                 | 1,825  | 2,331  | 4,156             | 23                 | 1,509  | 1,922                        | 3,431  | 696    | 608    | 1,334  | 77    | 250  | 297    | 743    | 888    | 1,631  |
| Connecticut.....               | 5                  | 527    | 710    | 1,237             | 5                  | 396    | 613                          | 1,009  | 296    | 237    | 443    | 0     | 0  | 0      | 206    | 237    | 443    |
| Delaware.....                  | 4                  | 646    | 887    | 1,533             | 4                  | 602    | 804                          | 1,406  | 76     | 27     | 103    | 0     | 33   | 33     | 76     | 60     | 136    |
| District of Columbia.....      | 2                  | 85     | 99     | 184               | 2                  | 48     | 94                           | 142    | 29     | 23     | 52     | 0     | 12   | 12     | 29     | 35     | 64     |
| Georgia.....                   | 7                  | 576    | 812    | 1,388             | 7                  | 522    | 538                          | 1,060  | 282    | 166    | 448    | 31    | 103  | 134    | 313    | 299    | 582    |
| Illinois.....                  | 5                  | 284    | 245    | 529               | 5                  | 213    | 199                          | 412    | 160    | 63     | 223    | 2     | 25   | 27     | 162    | 88     | 250    |
| Indiana.....                   | 22                 | 2,456  | 2,417  | 4,873             | 21                 | 2,060  | 2,262                        | 4,342  | 822    | 628    | 1,450  | 278   | 180  | 458    | 1,100  | 808    | 1,908  |
| Iowa.....                      | 3                  | 495    | 569    | 1,064             | 3                  | 467    | 585                          | 1,052  | 139    | 121    | 260    | 0     | 28   | 28     | 159    | 149    | 308    |
| Kansas.....                    | 2                  | 227    | 310    | 537               | 2                  | 210    | 206                          | 506    | 36     | 46     | 82     | 0     | 0  | 0      | 36     | 46     | 82     |
| Kentucky.....                  | 3                  | 133    | 179    | 312               | 3                  | 105    | 156                          | 261    | 34     | 35     | 69     | 0     | 7  | 7      | 34     | 42     | 76     |
| Louisiana.....                 | 4                  | 156    | 319    | 475               | 4                  | 168    | 304                          | 472    | 90     | 6      | 96     | 0     | 22   | 22     | 90     | 28     | 118    |
| Maryland.....                  | 3                  | 72     | 180    | 252               | 3                  | 85     | 182                          | 267    | 50     | 31     | 81     | 0     | 46   | 48     | 50     | 79     | 129    |
| Massachusetts.....             | 5                  | 445    | 619    | 1,064             | 5                  | 392    | 547                          | 939    | 140    | 72     | 212    | 11    | 87   | 98     | 131    | 159    | 310    |
| Michigan.....                  | 27                 | 2,274  | 2,954  | 5,228             | 27                 | 2,134  | 2,847                        | 4,981  | 663    | 345    | 1,008  | 399   | 498  | 897    | 1,062  | 843    | 1,905  |
| Minnesota.....                 | 13                 | 1,226  | 1,351  | 2,577             | 13                 | 918    | 1,067                        | 1,985  | 376    | 323    | 699    | 32    | 121  | 153    | 408    | 444    | 852    |
| Missouri.....                  | 9                  | 1,062  | 1,363  | 2,425             | 8                  | 922    | 1,219                        | 2,141  | 298    | 340    | 628    | 12    | 56   | 68     | 300    | 396    | 696    |
| Nebraska.....                  | 11                 | 1,250  | 1,431  | 2,681             | 11                 | 899    | 1,402                        | 2,301  | 455    | 534    | 1,019  | 8     | 133  | 141    | 493    | 667    | 1,160  |
| New Jersey.....                | 3                  | 152    | 258    | 410               | 3                  | 163    | 201                          | 364    | 16     | 19     | 35     | 0     | 8  | 8      | 16     | 27     | 43     |
| New York.....                  | 9                  | 766    | 785    | 1,551             | 9                  | 794    | 883                          | 1,677  | 381    | 129    | 510    | 98    | 341  | 439    | 479    | 470    | 949    |
| Ohio.....                      | 42                 | 5,393  | 6,836  | 12,029            | 42                 | 4,770  | 5,784                        | 10,554 | 2,401  | 1,066  | 3,467  | 963   | 1,361                                      | 2,324  | 3,364  | 2,427  | 5,791  |
| Oregon.....                    | 32                 | 2,712  | 3,140  | 5,852             | 32                 | 2,256  | 2,697                        | 4,983  | 914    | 903    | 1,817  | 94    | 298  | 362    | 1,008  | 1,171  | 2,179  |
| Pennsylvania.....              | 8                  | 472    | 763    | 1,235             | 8                  | 392    | 701                          | 1,093  | 167    | 232    | 359    | 5     | 31   | 36     | 172    | 263    | 435    |
|                                | 21                 | 2,083  | 2,824  | 4,907             | 23                 | 1,877  | 2,576                        | 4,453  | 792    | 416    | 1,208  | 195   | 553  | 748    | 987    | 969    | 1,956  |

TABLE 23.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 100,000 or more and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22—Continued.*

| States.                 | Graduates in 1922.      |       |        |        |                         |       | Graduates in 1921. |                   |       |        |                                   |       | Total students continuing their education. |       |        |        |        |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|--|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                         | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Total number.           |       |                    | Going to college. |       |        | Going to other institu-<br>tions. |       |  | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |        |
|                         |                         |       |        |        | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys. | Girls.             | Total.            | Boys. | Girls. | Total.                            | Boys. | Girls.                                     |       |        |        | Total. |
| 1                       |                         | 3     | 4      | 5      | 6                       | 7     | 8                  | 9                 | 10    | 11     | 12                                | 13    | 14   | 15    | 16     | 17     | 18     |
| Rhode Island.....       | 4                       | 247   | 308    | 555    | 4                       | 219   | 312                | 531               | 87    | 48     | 135                               | 17    | 68   | 85    | 104    | 116    | 220    |
| Tennessee.....          | 2                       | 80    | 129    | 209    | 2                       | 56    | 97                 | 153               | 24    | 22     | 46                                | 5     | 15   | 20    | 29     | 37     | 66     |
| Texas.....              | 11                      | 787   | 1,042  | 1,829  | 11                      | 708   | 1,067              | 1,775             | 446   | 559    | 1,005                             | 24    | 42   | 66    | 470    | 601    | 1,071  |
| Utah.....               | 2                       | 194   | 222    | 416    | 2                       | 157   | 210                | 367               | 70    | 71     | 141                               | 12    | 10   | 22    | 82     | 81     | 163    |
| Virginia.....           | 4                       | 172   | 398    | 570    | 4                       | 181   | 374                | 555               | 17    | 9      | 26                                | 2     | 23   | 25    | 19     | 32     | 51     |
| Washington.....         | 8                       | 867   | 1,222  | 2,089  | 8                       | 824   | 1,088              | 1,912             | 395   | 375    | 770                               | 21    | 67   | 88    | 416    | 442    | 858    |
| Wisconsin.....          | 7                       | 430   | 489    | 919    | 7                       | 347   | 452                | 799               | 181   | 119    | 300                               | 44    | 157  | 201   | 225    | 276    | 501    |
| Outlying possession.    |                         |       |        |        |                         |       |                    |                   |       |        |                                   |       |  |       |        |        |        |
| Philippine Islands..... | 2                       | 145   | 56     | 201    |                         |       |                    |                   |       |        |                                   |       |  |       |        |        |        |



TABLE 24.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22.*

| States.                        | Graduates in 1922. |        |        |                   | Graduates in 1921. |        |                              |        |                    |        |        |        |                    |       | Total students continuing their education. |        |        |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|--|--------|--------|
|                                | Total number.      |        |        | Going to college. |                    |        | Going to other institutions. |        |                    | Total. |        |        |                    |       |  |        |        |
|                                | Schools reporting. | Boys.  | Girls. | Total.            | Schools reporting. | Boys.  | Girls.                       | Total. | Schools reporting. | Boys.  | Girls. | Total. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls.                                     | Total. |        |
| 1                              | 2                  | 3      | 4      | 5                 | 6                  | 7      | 8                            | 9      | 10                 | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14                 | 15    | 16   | 17     | 18     |
| Continental United States..... |                    |        |        |                   |                    |        |                              |        |                    |        |        |        |                    |       |  |        |        |
| Alabama.....                   | 219                | 18,008 | 17,825 | 30,923            | 214                | 11,007 | 15,672                       | 26,679 | 4,848              | 4,280  | 9,128  | 809    | 1,870              | 2,679 | 5,657                                      | 6,157  | 11,807 |
| Arkansas.....                  | 3                  | 123    | 256    | 379               | 3                  | 98     | 202                          | 300    | 54                 | 58     | 112    | 0      | 4                  | 4     | 54   | 62     | 116    |
| California.....                | 2                  | 87     | 145    | 232               | 2                  | 71     | 139                          | 210    | 44                 | 47     | 91     | 1      | 25                 | 26    | 45   | 72     | 117    |
| Colorado.....                  | 9                  | 980    | 1,277  | 2,257             | 8                  | 870    | 1,217                        | 2,087  | 408                | 473    | 881    | 42     | 67                 | 109   | 450  | 540    | 990    |
| Connecticut.....               | 5                  | 193    | 246    | 439               | 3                  | 162    | 244                          | 406    | 21                 | 22     | 43     | 0      | 2                  | 2     | 21   | 24     | 45     |
| Florida.....                   | 3                  | 118    | 197    | 315               | 3                  | 90     | 162                          | 252    | 59                 | 75     | 134    |        |                    |       | 59   | 75     | 134    |
| Georgia.....                   | 5                  | 167    | 289    | 456               | 5                  | 146    | 272                          | 418    | 90                 | 80     | 170    | 11     | 32                 | 43    | 101  | 112    | 213    |
| Illinois.....                  | 17                 | 1,088  | 1,389  | 2,477             | 16                 | 933    | 1,220                        | 2,153  | 478                | 403    | 881    | 15     | 85                 | 100   | 493  | 488    | 981    |
| Indiana.....                   | 14                 | 639    | 815    | 1,454             | 14                 | 402    | 641                          | 1,043  | 191                | 146    | 337    | 54     | 105                | 159   | 245  | 251    | 496    |
| Iowa.....                      | 5                  | 256    | 350    | 606               | 5                  | 221    | 319                          | 540    | 85                 | 109    | 194    | 9      | 19                 | 28    | 94   | 128    | 222    |
| Kansas.....                    | 2                  | 228    | 334    | 562               | 2                  | 160    | 309                          | 469    | 48                 | 104    | 152    |        |                    |       | 48   | 104    | 152    |
| Kentucky.....                  | 2                  | 36     | 50     | 86                | 2                  | 43     | 49                           | 92     | 0                  | 1      | 1      |        |                    |       | 0  | 1      | 1      |
| Louisiana.....                 | 1                  | 65     | 107    | 172               | 1                  | 50     | 64                           | 114    | 30                 | 37     | 67     | 9      | 19                 | 28    | 39   | 56     | 95     |
| Maine.....                     | 3                  | 253    | 241    | 494               | 3                  | 218    | 323                          | 541    | 80                 | 48     | 128    | 18     | 43                 | 61    | 128  | 91     | 189    |
| Massachusetts.....             | 21                 | 1,517  | 2,033  | 3,550             | 21                 | 1,270  | 1,698                        | 2,968  | 327                | 204    | 561    | 106    | 194                | 300   | 433  | 398    | 831    |
| Michigan.....                  | 12                 | 763    | 950    | 1,713             | 12                 | 658    | 863                          | 1,521  | 305                | 243    | 548    | 43     | 133                | 176   | 348  | 376    | 724    |
| Minnesota.....                 | 3                  | 166    | 215    | 381               | 2                  | 114    | 166                          | 280    | 81                 | 66     | 147    | 15     | 47                 | 62    | 96   | 113    | 209    |
| Missouri.....                  | 7                  | 197    | 329    | 526               | 7                  | 173    | 303                          | 476    | 89                 | 99     | 188    | 9      | 13                 | 22    | 98   | 112    | 210    |
| Montana.....                   | 1                  | 70     | 102    | 172               | 1                  | 63     | 90                           | 153    | 25                 | 30     | 55     | 0      | 6                  | 6     | 25   | 36     | 61     |
| Nebraska.....                  | 1                  | 145    | 210    | 355               | 1                  | 123    | 211                          | 334    | 74                 | 126    | 200    | 0      | 4                  | 4     | 74   | 130    | 204    |
| New Hampshire.....             | 1                  | 48     | 77     | 125               | 1                  | 48     | 76                           | 124    | 32                 | 23     | 55     | 5      | 15                 | 20    | 37   | 38     | 75     |
| New Jersey.....                | 9                  | 666    | 729    | 1,395             | 9                  | 524    | 624                          | 1,148  | 203                | 141    | 344    | 130    | 152                | 282   | 333  | 293    | 626    |
| New York.....                  | 14                 | 1,045  | 1,812  | 2,857             | 14                 | 693    | 879                          | 1,572  | 347                | 243    | 590    | 53     | 158                | 211   | 400  | 401    | 801    |
| North Carolina.....            | 3                  | 76     | 165    | 241               | 3                  | 73     | 141                          | 214    | 54                 | 70     | 124    | 8      | 11                 | 14    | 57   | 81     | 138    |
| Ohio.....                      | 9                  | 643    | 772    | 1,415             | 9                  | 534    | 730                          | 1,264  | 196                | 243    | 439    | 59     | 105                | 164   | 255  | 348    | 603    |

TABLE 24.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22—Continued.*

| States.               | Graduates in 1922. |       |        |        |                    | Graduates in 1921. |        |        |       |        |                              |       |        |        |       | Total students continuing their education. |        |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--|--------|
|                       | Total number.      |       |        |        |                    | Going to college.  |        |        |       |        | Going to other institutions. |       |        |        |       |  |        |
|                       | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools reporting. | Boys.              | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total.                       | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls.                                     | Total. |
| 1                     | 2                  | 3     | 4      | 5      | 6                  | 7                  | 8      | 9      | 10    | 11     | 12                           | 13    | 14     | 15     | 16    | 17   | 18     |
|                       | 6                  | 336   | 549    | 885    | 6                  | 337                | 493    | 830    | 100   | 173    | 223                          | 2     | 7      | 9      | 102   | 180  | 342    |
|                       | 18                 | 1,428 | 1,778  | 3,206  | 18                 | 1,230              | 1,586  | 2,816  | 505   | 253    | 758                          | 110   | 258    | 368    | 675   | 491  | 1,165  |
|                       | 3                  | 119   | 198    | 317    | 3                  | 134                | 166    | 300    | 50    | 20     | 70                           | 20    | 9      | 29     | 70    | 20   | 99     |
|                       | 1                  | 0     | 56     | 56     | 1                  | 0                  | 67     | 67     |       |        |                              |       |        |        |       |  |        |
|                       | 3                  | 83    | 168    | 251    | 3                  | 68                 | 119    | 187    | 41    | 49     | 90                           | 5     | 4      | 10     | 47    | 53   | 100    |
|                       |                    | 348   | 538    | 886    | 9                  | 334                | 482    | 816    | 172   | 253    | 425                          | 5     | 16     | 21     | 177   | 209  | 446    |
|                       | 1                  | 46    | 65     | 111    | 1                  | 38                 | 67     | 105    | 19    | 16     | 35                           |       |        |        | 19    | 16   | 35     |
|                       | 6                  | 169   | 346    | 515    | 6                  | 129                | 239    | 368    | 89    | 76     | 165                          | 17    | 47     | 47     | 89    | 123  | 212    |
|                       | 2                  | 213   | 320    | 533    | 2                  | 168                | 244    | 412    | 99    | 79     | 178                          | 17    | 31     | 48     | 116   | 110  | 226    |
| 5                     | 167                | 249   | 416    | 5      | 149                | 248                | 387    | 97     | 98    | 195    | 5                            | 10    | 15     | 102    | 108   | 210  |        |
|                       | 10                 | 666   | 811    | 1,477  | 9                  | 409                | 650    | 1,059  | 148   | 167    | 315                          | 48    | 146    | 194    | 196   | 313  | 509    |
| Outlying possessions. |                    |       |        |        |                    |                    |        |        |       |        |                              |       |        |        |       |  |        |
|                       | 1                  | 82    | 46     | 128    | 1                  | 10                 | 50     | 60     | 25    | 15     | 40                           |       |        |        | 25    | 15   | 40     |
|                       | 3                  | 171   | 58     | 229    | 3                  | 178                | 46     | 224    | 36    | 16     | 52                           | 15    | 10     | 55     | 81    | 25   | 107    |
|                       | 1                  | 26    | 31     | 57     |                    |                    |        |        |       |        |                              |       |        |        |       |  |        |



TABLE 25. Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 2,500 to 50,000, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22.

| States.                   | Graduates in 1922. |        |        |        |        | Total number |                    | Going to college. |        |        |        | Going to other institutions. |       |        |        | Total students continuing their education. |        |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--|--------|
|                           | Schools reporting. |        | Boys.  |        | Girls. | Total.       | Schools reporting. | Boys.             |        | Girls. | Total. | Boys.                        |       | Girls. | Total. | Boys.                                      | Girls. |
|                           | 2                  | 3      | 4      | 5      | 6      |              |                    | 7                 | 8      | 9      |        | 10                           | 11    | 12     | 13     | 14   | 15     |
| 1                         |                    |        |        |        |        |              |                    |                   |        |        |        |                              |       |        |        |  |        |
| Continental United States | 1,984              | 35,238 | 51,153 | 86,391 | 1,909  | 30,018       | 45,465             | 75,483            | 12,375 | 12,525 | 24,900 | 2,608                        | 7,445 | 10,051 | 14,981 | 19,970                                     | 34,951 |
| Alabama                   | 19                 | 193    | 240    | 483    | 18     | 129          | 213                | 372               | 79     | 87     | 166    | 7                            | 44    | 51     | 86     | 131  | 217    |
| Arizona                   | 11                 | 232    | 275    | 507    | 10     | 153          | 281                | 434               | 51     | 92     | 143    | 16                           | 42    | 58     | 67     | 131  | 201    |
| Arkansas                  | 34                 | 410    | 611    | 1,021  | 32     | 304          | 491                | 795               | 141    | 200    | 341    | 38                           | 79    | 117    | 182    | 279  | 461    |
| California                | 76                 | 2,026  | 2,550  | 4,576  | 73     | 1,715        | 2,251              | 3,996             | 678    | 727    | 1,405  | 74                           | 269   | 343    | 752    | 996  | 1,748  |
| Colorado                  | 15                 | 296    | 467    | 763    | 15     | 221          | 393                | 614               | 144    | 188    | 332    | 10                           | 42    | 52     | 154    | 230  | 384    |
| Connecticut               | 44                 | 715    | 1,032  | 1,767  | 42     | 617          | 940                | 1,587             | 190    | 127    | 317    | 65                           | 278   | 323    | 264    | 385  | 649    |
| Delaware                  | 2                  | 16     | 12     | 28     | 2      | 12           | 15                 | 27                | 6      | 5      | 11     | 1                            | 3     | 4      | 7      | 8  | 15     |
| Florida                   | 16                 | 253    | 321    | 574    | 15     | 175          | 283                | 458               | 103    | 114    | 217    | 12                           | 18    | 30     | 115    | 132  | 217    |
| Georgia                   | 33                 | 314    | 458    | 782    | 30     | 271          | 386                | 657               | 161    | 177    | 338    | 27                           | 49    | 76     | 188    | 226  | 414    |
| Idaho                     | 13                 | 299    | 430    | 729    | 13     | 217          | 403                | 620               | 68     | 95     | 163    | 9                            | 42    | 51     | 77     | 137  | 214    |
| Illinois                  | 124                | 2,506  | 3,202  | 5,768  | 119    | 1,978        | 2,850              | 4,828             | 744    | 694    | 1,442  | 125                          | 279   | 404    | 869    | 977  | 1,846  |
| Indiana                   | 67                 | 1,483  | 1,948  | 3,421  | 63     | 1,373        | 1,771              | 3,144             | 508    | 579    | 1,147  | 141                          | 296   | 430    | 722    | 875  | 1,597  |
| Iowa                      | 40                 | 1,537  | 2,311  | 3,871  | 55     | 1,349        | 1,906              | 3,335             | 513    | 460    | 973    | 46                           | 157   | 203    | 559    | 617  | 1,176  |
| Kansas                    | 48                 | 1,087  | 1,720  | 2,807  | 44     | 831          | 1,527              | 2,378             | 359    | 388    | 747    | 58                           | 120   | 178    | 417    | 508  | 925    |
| Kentucky                  | 40                 | 367    | 630    | 997    | 41     | 303          | 546                | 869               | 143    | 161    | 307    | 17                           | 96    | 116    | 160    | 263  | 423    |
| Louisiana                 | 22                 | 191    | 307    | 561    | 21     | 183          | 283                | 466               | 69     | 108    | 177    | 13                           | 40    | 53     | 82     | 118  | 230    |
| Maine                     | 36                 | 661    | 975    | 1,636  | 35     | 612          | 857                | 1,469             | 194    | 114    | 308    | 84                           | 183   | 267    | 278    | 297  | 575    |
| Maryland                  | 15                 | 165    | 330    | 495    | 13     | 97           | 216                | 343               | 37     | 32     | 69     | 12                           | 52    | 64     | 49     | 84   | 133    |
| Massachusetts             | 104                | 1,637  | 2,568  | 4,205  | 104    | 1,603        | 2,444              | 4,047             | 525    | 307    | 832    | 24                           | 601   | 975    | 809    | 998  | 1,807  |
| Michigan                  | 65                 | 1,326  | 1,910  | 3,236  | 62     | 1,221        | 1,852              | 3,073             | 431    | 467    | 918    | 109                          | 317   | 426    | 560    | 784  | 1,344  |
| Minnesota                 | 48                 | 982    | 1,675  | 2,657  | 47     | 797          | 1,493              | 2,290             | 292    | 221    | 513    | 57                           | 332   | 389    | 319    | 553  | 902    |
| Mississippi               | 20                 | 206    | 319    | 525    | 20     | 135          | 263                | 398               | 82     | 156    | 238    | 10                           | 17    | 27     | 92     | 173  | 265    |
| Missouri                  | 46                 | 847    | 1,246  | 2,093  | 45     | 783          | 1,258              | 2,041             | 365    | 450    | 815    | 50                           | 123   | 173    | 415    | 573  | 988    |
| Montana                   | 7                  | 223    | 352    | 575    | 7      | 185          | 284                | 469               | 109    | 111    | 233    | 0                            | 3     | 3      | 109    | 117  | 256    |
| Nebraska                  | 25                 | 486    | 712    | 1,198  | 23     | 380          | 649                | 1,029             | 149    | 182    | 331    | 19                           | 44    | 63     | 168    | 226  | 394    |

TABLE 25.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 2,500 to 30,000, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22—Continued.*

| States.                 | Graduates in 1922. |       |       |       |        |     |        |       |                    |       | Total number. |       |        |     |        |       |       |       |        |    | Going to college. |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    | Going to other institutions. |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total students continuing their education. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----|--------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|--------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----|-------------------|----|-------|----|--------|----|--------|----|-------|----|------------------------------|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                         | Schools reporting. |       | Boys. |       | Girls. |     | Total. |       | Schools reporting. |       | Boys.         |       | Girls. |     | Total. |       | Boys. |       | Girls. |    | Total.            |    | Boys. |    | Girls. |    | Total. |    | Boys. |    | Girls.                       |  | Total. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | 1                  | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5      | 6   | 7      | 8     | 9                  | 10    | 11            | 12    | 13     | 14  | 15     | 16    | 17    | 18    | 19     | 20 | 21                | 22 | 23    | 24 | 25     | 26 | 27     | 28 | 29    | 30 | 31                           |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                       |                    |       |       |       |        |     |        |       |                    |       |               |       |        |     |        |       |       |       |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nevada.....             | 3                  | 125   | 61    | 64    | 125    | 5   | 36     | 55    | 91                 | 51    | 43            | 74    | 0      | 1   | 1      | 31    | 44    | 75    |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire.....      | 17                 | 711   | 319   | 392   | 711    | 17  | 309    | 414   | 723                | 116   | 76            | 192   | 22     | 83  | 105    | 138   | 159   | 297   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Jersey.....         | 70                 | 3,193 | 1,355 | 1,838 | 3,193  | 69  | 1,192  | 1,636 | 2,828              | 470   | 337           | 807   | 170    | 499 | 629    | 640   | 836   | 1,476 |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Mexico.....         | 7                  | 211   | 96    | 125   | 211    | 7   | 65     | 107   | 172                | 27    | 29            | 56    | 5      | 17  | 22     | 32    | 46    | 78    |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New York.....           | 113                | 3,755 | 1,551 | 2,204 | 3,755  | 114 | 1,506  | 1,935 | 3,441              | 603   | 540           | 1,143 | 130    | 583 | 713    | 733   | 1,123 | 1,856 |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina.....     | 15                 | 1,302 | 516   | 816   | 1,302  | 45  | 475    | 733   | 1,228              | 335   | 429           | 764   | 16     | 31  | 47     | 351   | 460   | 811   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| North Dakota.....       | 11                 | 612   | 290   | 382   | 612    | 10  | 189    | 319   | 508                | 111   | 106           | 217   | 5      | 7   | 12     | 116   | 113   | 229   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ohio.....               | 119                | 6,087 | 2,496 | 3,591 | 6,087  | 107 | 2,239  | 3,376 | 5,615              | 868   | 936           | 1,804 | 167    | 525 | 692    | 1,035 | 1,401 | 2,496 |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oklahoma.....           | 49                 | 2,035 | 802   | 1,233 | 2,035  | 47  | 675    | 1,015 | 1,690              | 334   | 412           | 746   | 41     | 98  | 139    | 375   | 510   | 885   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oregon.....             | 20                 | 1,167 | 474   | 683   | 1,167  | 17  | 384    | 572   | 956                | 169   | 198           | 367   | 9      | 23  | 32     | 178   | 221   | 399   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pennsylvania.....       | 214                | 8,704 | 3,708 | 4,996 | 8,704  | 208 | 2,918  | 4,287 | 7,205              | 1,197 | 897           | 2,094 | 317    | 955 | 1,262  | 1,514 | 1,862 | 3,376 |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island.....       | 11                 | 328   | 125   | 203   | 328    | 11  | 106    | 229   | 335                | 46    | 44            | 90    | 15     | 17  | 22     | 92    | 85    | 146   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina.....     | 23                 | 658   | 211   | 447   | 658    | 23  | 123    | 310   | 433                | 87    | 217           | 304   | 5      | 17  | 22     | 136   | 175   | 311   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Dakota.....       | 12                 | 707   | 282   | 425   | 707    | 12  | 269    | 407   | 676                | 110   | 134           | 244   | 26     | 41  | 67     | 67    | 79    | 146   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tennessee.....          | 17                 | 422   | 156   | 266   | 422    | 15  | 121    | 167   | 288                | 54    | 54            | 108   | 13     | 25  | 38     | 67    | 79    | 146   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Texas.....              | 86                 | 2,825 | 1,098 | 1,727 | 2,825  | 84  | 968    | 1,462 | 2,430              | 514   | 678           | 1,192 | 66     | 128 | 194    | 580   | 806   | 1,386 |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utah.....               | 10                 | 363   | 163   | 200   | 363    | 10  | 134    | 160   | 294                | 83    | 91            | 174   | 3      | 5   | 8      | 86    | 96    | 182   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vermont.....            | 18                 | 674   | 253   | 421   | 674    | 18  | 298    | 445   | 743                | 118   | 130           | 248   | 59     | 80  | 139    | 177   | 210   | 387   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Virginia.....           | 23                 | 540   | 168   | 372   | 540    | 22  | 170    | 369   | 539                | 89    | 101           | 190   | 16     | 82  | 98     | 105   | 143   | 298   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Washington.....         | 27                 | 882   | 589   | 882   | 1,471  | 25  | 531    | 797   | 1,328              | 195   | 196           | 391   | 27     | 158 | 185    | 222   | 354   | 576   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| West Virginia.....      | 35                 | 1,405 | 554   | 851   | 1,405  | 33  | 477    | 747   | 1,221              | 216   | 269           | 485   | 23     | 87  | 110    | 239   | 356   | 595   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wisconsin.....          | 61                 | 3,469 | 1,464 | 2,005 | 3,469  | 58  | 1,245  | 1,745 | 2,990              | 342   | 291           | 633   | 174    | 346 | 520    | 516   | 637   | 1,153 |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wyoming.....            | 7                  | 292   | 116   | 176   | 292    | 6   | 74     | 133   | 207                | 27    | 35            | 62    | 0      | 4   | 4      | 27    | 39    | 66    |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outlying possessions.   |                    |       |       |       |        |     |        |       |                    |       |               |       |        |     |        |       |       |       |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hawaii.....             | 1                  | 52    | 36    | 16    | 52     | 1   | 39     | 12    | 51                 | 10    | 6             | 16    | 3      | 5   | 8      | 13    | 11    | 24    |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Philippine Islands..... | 17                 | 537   | 441   | 96    | 537    | 12  | 266    | 18    | 314                | 69    | 19            | 88    | 52     | 18  | 56     | 121   | 23    | 144   |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Porto Rico.....         | 8                  | 138   | 66    | 72    | 138    | 7   | 41     | 60    | 101                | 10    | 8             | 18    | 6      | 18  | 24     | 16    | 26    | 42    |        |    |                   |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |    |                              |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



TABLE 26.—*Graduates of public high schools in places having a population of less than 2,500, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22.*

| States.                        | Graduates in 1922. |       |        |        |                    | Graduates in 1921. |        |                              |       |        |  |       |        |        |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--------|--|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                | Total number.      |       |        |        | Going to college.  |                    |        | Going to other institutions. |       |        | Total students continuing their education. |       |        |        |       |       |       |
|                                | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools reporting. | Boys.              | Girls. | Total.                       | Boys. | Girls. | Total.                                     | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |       |       |       |
| 1                              | 2                  | 3     | 4      | 5      | 6                  | 7                  | 8      | 9                            | 10    | 11     | 12   | 13    | 14     | 15     | 16    | 17    | 18    |
| Continental United States..... |                    |       |        |        |                    |                    |        |                              |       |        |  |       |        |        |       |       |       |
| Alabama.....                   | 119                | 765   | 1,002  | 1,767  | 105                | 536                | 745    | 1,281                        | 216   | 204    | 420  | 45    | 186    | 231    | 261   | 300   | 651   |
| Arizona.....                   | 17                 | 72    | 86     | 158    | 15                 | 46                 | 86     | 132                          | 19    | 20     | 39   | 10    | 33     | 43     | 29    | 53    | 82    |
| Arkansas.....                  | 122                | 392   | 671    | 1,063  | 96                 | 308                | 455    | 763                          | 118   | 131    | 249  | 47    | 58     | 105    | 165   | 189   | 354   |
| California.....                | 154                | 1,006 | 1,361  | 2,367  | 142                | 898                | 1,257  | 2,125                        | 293   | 335    | 628  | 91    | 282    | 373    | 344   | 617   | 1,001 |
| Colorado.....                  | 100                | 474   | 678    | 1,152  | 96                 | 362                | 598    | 960                          | 163   | 214    | 377  | 23    | 82     | 105    | 186   | 296   | 482   |
| Connecticut.....               | 14                 | 47    | 88     | 135    | 14                 | 37                 | 69     | 106                          | 9     | 2      | 11   | 5     | 30     | 35     | 14    | 32    | 45    |
| Delaware.....                  | 16                 | 69    | 103    | 172    | 12                 | 42                 | 72     | 114                          | 15    | 19     | 34   | 12    | 19     | 31     | 27    | 38    | 65    |
| Florida.....                   | 57                 | 182   | 303    | 485    | 48                 | 125                | 225    | 350                          | 77    | 82     | 159  | 11    | 31     | 42     | 88    | 113   | 201   |
| Georgia.....                   | 143                | 644   | 904    | 1,548  | 112                | 448                | 637    | 1,045                        | 166   | 231    | 397  | 49    | 79     | 128    | 215   | 310   | 525   |
| Idaho.....                     | 82                 | 320   | 452    | 772    | 68                 | 221                | 305    | 526                          | 89    | 58     | 147  | 19    | 95     | 114    | 108   | 153   | 261   |
| Illinois.....                  | 580                | 2,561 | 3,555  | 6,116  | 452                | 1,884              | 2,731  | 4,615                        | 585   | 501    | 1,086                                      | 187   | 426    | 613    | 772   | 927   | 1,699 |
| Indiana.....                   | 530                | 2,721 | 3,093  | 5,814  | 501                | 2,383              | 2,855  | 5,238                        | 904   | 901    | 1,805                                      | 384   | 593    | 977    | 1,288 | 1,494 | 2,782 |
| Iowa.....                      | 603                | 2,718 | 3,925  | 6,643  | 525                | 2,282              | 3,472  | 5,754                        | 762   | 971    | 1,733                                      | 142   | 396    | 538    | 904   | 1,367 | 2,271 |
| Kansas.....                    | 469                | 2,262 | 3,345  | 5,627  | 404                | 1,798              | 2,789  | 4,587                        | 597   | 554    | 1,151                                      | 171   | 341    | 512    | 768   | 895   | 1,663 |
| Kentucky.....                  | 191                | 533   | 955    | 1,488  | 153                | 390                | 701    | 1,091                        | 186   | 197    | 383  | 40    | 183    | 223    | 226   | 380   | 606   |
| Louisiana.....                 | 141                | 454   | 759    | 1,213  | 127                | 332                | 574    | 906                          | 149   | 209    | 358  | 39    | 88     | 127    | 198   | 297   | 485   |
| Maine.....                     | 113                | 428   | 546    | 974    | 100                | 311                | 460    | 771                          | 89    | 44     | 126  | 52    | 138    | 190    | 134   | 182   | 316   |
| Maryland.....                  | 81                 | 301   | 546    | 847    | 72                 | 251                | 433    | 684                          | 95    | 73     | 168  | 49    | 139    | 188    | 144   | 212   | 356   |
| Massachusetts.....             | 73                 | 271   | 406    | 677    | 71                 | 243                | 340    | 603                          | 65    | 49     | 114  | 43    | 121    | 164    | 108   | 170   | 278   |
| Michigan.....                  | 353                | 1,656 | 2,524  | 4,180  | 323                | 1,487              | 2,204  | 3,691                        | 410   | 490    | 900  | 203   | 468    | 671    | 613   | 958   | 1,571 |
| Minnesota.....                 | 309                | 1,294 | 2,370  | 3,664  | 274                | 1,055              | 2,025  | 3,080                        | 348   | 302    | 650  | 100   | 585    | 685    | 448   | 887   | 1,335 |
| Mississippi.....               | 116                | 655   | 761    | 1,416  | 104                | 506                | 749    | 1,255                        | 244   | 264    | 508  | 47    | 88     | 135    | 291   | 352   | 643   |
| Missouri.....                  | 431                | 1,926 | 2,730  | 4,656  | 352                | 1,497              | 2,258  | 3,755                        | 503   | 614    | 1,117                                      | 148   | 247    | 395    | 661   | 861   | 1,512 |
| Montana.....                   | 120                | 558   | 853    | 1,411  | 100                | 377                | 651    | 1,028                        | 167   | 172    | 339  | 24    | 75     | 99     | 191   | 247   | 438   |
| Nebraska.....                  | 365                | 1,479 | 2,458  | 3,937  | 318                | 1,199              | 2,075  | 3,274                        | 364   | 409    | 773  | 117   | 264    | 381    | 481   | 673   | 1,154 |

... (continued)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE



TABLE 27.—Graduates from high schools having a course of four years and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22.

| States.                        | Graduates in 1922. |         |         |         |                    |                   |         |         |        |        | Graduates in 1921.           |       |        |        |        |  |         |       |        |        |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--|---------|-------|--------|--------|
|                                | Total number.      |         |         |         |                    | Going to college. |         |         |        |        | Going to other institutions. |       |        |        |        | Total students continuing their education. |         |       |        |        |
|                                | Schools reporting. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Total.  | Schools reporting. | Boys.             | Girls.  | Total.  | Boys.  | Girls. | Total.                       | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys.  | Girls.                                     | Total.  | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| 1                              | 2                  | 3       | 4       | 5       | 6                  | 7                 | 8       | 9       | 10     | 11     | 12                           | 13    | 14     | 15     | 16     | 17   | 18      |       |        |        |
| Continental United States..... | 10,695             | 114,507 | 159,476 | 273,983 | 9,741              | 96,146            | 139,630 | 235,776 | 39,088 | 36,559 | 75,627                       | 9,374 | 23,813 | 33,217 | 48,462 | 60,382                                     | 108,844 |       |        |        |
| Alabama.....                   | 130                | 1,229   | 1,724   | 2,953   | 115                | 841               | 1,283   | 2,126   | 388    | 400    | 788                          | 45    | 235    | 280    | 433    | 635  | 1,068   |       |        |        |
| Arizona.....                   | 28                 | 304     | 361     | 665     | 25                 | 196               | 367     | 563     | 70     | 112    | 182                          | 26    | 75     | 101    | 96     | 157  | 253     |       |        |        |
| Arkansas.....                  | 108                | 753     | 1,225   | 1,978   | 95                 | 590               | 955     | 1,545   | 286    | 355    | 641                          | 64    | 147    | 211    | 330    | 502  | 832     |       |        |        |
| California.....                | 266                | 5,837   | 7,519   | 13,356  | 246                | 4,902             | 6,647   | 11,559  | 2,045  | 2,303  | 4,248                        | 284   | 828    | 1,122  | 2,329  | 3,041                                      | 5,370   |       |        |        |
| Colorado.....                  | 123                | 1,490   | 2,101   | 3,591   | 119                | 1,141             | 1,848   | 2,989   | 534    | 661    | 1,195                        | 83    | 126    | 159    | 567    | 787  | 1,354   |       |        |        |
| Connecticut.....               | 67                 | 1,650   | 2,451   | 4,101   | 64                 | 1,470             | 2,192   | 3,662   | 571    | 151    | 552                          | 84    | 424    | 508    | 455    | 605  | 1,060   |       |        |        |
| Delaware.....                  | 19                 | 170     | 212     | 382     | 15                 | 102               | 177     | 279     | 50     | 47     | 97                           | 13    | 34     | 47     | 63     | 81   | 144     |       |        |        |
| Dist. Columbia.....            | 7                  | 576     | 812     | 1,388   | 7                  | 522               | 538     | 1,060   | 282    | 168    | 448                          | 31    | 103    | 134    | 313    | 269  | 582     |       |        |        |
| Florida.....                   | 67                 | 539     | 795     | 1,334   | 59                 | 382               | 644     | 1,026   | 253    | 298    | 551                          | 22    | 44     | 66     | 255    | 312  | 567     |       |        |        |
| Georgia.....                   | 111                | 1,256   | 1,711   | 2,967   | 126                | 999               | 1,389   | 2,358   | 549    | 524    | 1,073                        | 79    | 170    | 249    | 628    | 694  | 1,322   |       |        |        |
| Idaho.....                     | 88                 | 602     | 849     | 1,451   | 76                 | 425               | 691     | 1,116   | 157    | 153    | 310                          | 24    | 131    | 155    | 181    | 284  | 465     |       |        |        |
| Illinois.....                  | 351                | 8,130   | 9,960   | 18,090  | 478                | 6,492             | 8,611   | 15,103  | 2,604  | 2,211  | 4,815                        | 537   | 878    | 1,415  | 3,141  | 3,089                                      | 6,230   |       |        |        |
| Indiana.....                   | 602                | 5,312   | 6,394   | 11,706  | 572                | 4,693             | 5,840   | 10,533  | 1,818  | 1,716  | 3,534                        | 301   | 1,022  | 1,323  | 2,409  | 2,798                                      | 5,177   |       |        |        |
| Iowa.....                      | 618                | 4,622   | 6,752   | 11,374  | 544                | 3,945             | 5,967   | 9,912   | 1,388  | 1,557  | 2,945                        | 194   | 1,070  | 1,264  | 1,582  | 2,147                                      | 3,729   |       |        |        |
| Kansas.....                    | 71                 | 3,695   | 5,537   | 9,232   | 445                | 2,901             | 4,769   | 7,670   | 1,035  | 1,081  | 2,116                        | 229   | 498    | 627    | 1,267  | 1,549                                      | 2,816   |       |        |        |
| Kentucky.....                  | 222                | 1,070   | 1,900   | 2,970   | 191                | 895               | 1,595   | 2,490   | 417    | 365    | 782                          | 55    | 296    | 351    | 472    | 661  | 1,133   |       |        |        |
| Louisiana.....                 | 163                | 776     | 1,391   | 2,167   | 148                | 637               | 1,089   | 1,723   | 298    | 385    | 683                          | 39    | 195    | 234    | 357    | 580  | 1,037   |       |        |        |
| Maine.....                     | 143                | 1,306   | 1,722   | 3,028   | 134                | 1,136             | 1,631   | 2,767   | 336    | 296    | 632                          | 151   | 360    | 511    | 507    | 566  | 1,073   |       |        |        |
| Maryland.....                  | 76                 | 863     | 1,369   | 2,232   | 70                 | 669               | 1,177   | 1,846   | 294    | 172    | 466                          | 64    | 297    | 361    | 328    | 439  | 707     |       |        |        |
| Massachusetts.....             | 243                | 3,686   | 7,940   | 13,626  | 221                | 5,267             | 7,324   | 12,591  | 1,580  | 905    | 2,485                        | 832   | 1,503  | 2,335  | 2,412  | 2,408                                      | 4,820   |       |        |        |
| Michigan.....                  | 304                | 4,828   | 6,531   | 11,359  | 372                | 4,170             | 5,523   | 9,693   | 1,511  | 1,520  | 3,031                        | 372   | 1,025  | 1,397  | 1,913  | 2,546                                      | 4,458   |       |        |        |
| Minnesota.....                 | 371                | 3,496   | 5,612   | 9,111   | 328                | 2,884             | 4,801   | 7,685   | 1,099  | 929    | 1,928                        | 184   | 1,020  | 1,204  | 1,193  | 1,949                                      | 3,142   |       |        |        |
| Mississippi.....               | 108                | 773     | 977     | 1,750   | 103                | 588               | 924     | 1,512   | 308    | 401    | 709                          | 49    | 96     | 145    | 357    | 497  | 854     |       |        |        |
| Missouri.....                  | 388                | 3,540   | 5,324   | 9,254   | 341                | 3,160             | 4,955   | 8,115   | 1,417  | 1,671  | 3,088                        | 194   | 483    | 677    | 1,611  | 2,151                                      | 3,763   |       |        |        |
| Montana.....                   | 119                | 836     | 1,284   | 2,120   | 102                | 618               | 1,007   | 1,625   | 301    | 313    | 614                          | 22    | 50     | 72     | 323    | 423  | 746     |       |        |        |

TABLE 27.—*Graduates from high schools having a course of four years and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22—Con.*

| States.                      | Graduates in 1922. |       |        |        |                    | Total number. |        |        | Going to college. |        |        | Going to other institutions. |        |        | Total students continuing their education. |        |        |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
|                              | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools reporting. | Boys.         | Girls. | Total. | Boys.             | Girls. | Total. | Boys.                        | Girls. | Total. | Boys.                                      | Girls. | Total. |
|                              |                    |       |        |        |                    |               |        |        |                   |        |        |                              |        |        |  |        |        |
|                              | 2                  | 3     | 4      | 5      | 6                  | 7             | 8      | 9      | 10                | 11     | Total. | Boys.                        | Girls. | Total. | 16   | 17     | 18     |
| Nebraska.....                | 335                | 2,148 | 3,486  | 5,634  | 300                | 1,800         | 3,016  | 4,816  | 504               | 724    | 1,318  | 117                          | 298    | 415    | 711  | 1,022  | 1,733  |
| Nevada.....                  | 16                 | 106   | 118    | 224    | 14                 | 80            | 121    | 201    | 45                | 64     | 109    | 2                            | 13     | 15     | 47   | 77     | 124    |
| New Hampshire.....           | 59                 | 501   | 701    | 1,202  | 57                 | 475           | 704    | 1,179  | 108               | 119    | 317    | 38                           | 175    | 213    | 236  | 294    | 530    |
| New Jersey.....              | 127                | 3,091 | 3,812  | 6,903  | 125                | 2,757         | 3,559  | 6,316  | 1,163             | 670    | 1,833  | 431                          | 1,153  | 1,584  | 1,594                                      | 1,823  | 3,417  |
| New Mexico.....              | 36                 | 172   | 280    | 452    | 30                 | 130           | 213    | 343    | 62                | 45     | 107    | 13                           | 48     | 61     | 75   | 93     | 168    |
| New York.....                | 584                | 8,931 | 12,092 | 20,933 | 555                | 7,808         | 10,434 | 18,240 | 3,765             | 2,253  | 6,018  | 1,312                        | 2,532  | 4,144  | 5,077                                      | 5,085  | 10,162 |
| North Carolina.....          | 257                | 1,269 | 2,113  | 3,412  | 223                | 1,041         | 1,804  | 2,845  | 697               | 984    | 1,681  | 46                           | 129    | 175    | 743  | 1,063  | 1,806  |
| North Dakota.....            | 211                | 8,648 | 10,978 | 19,624 | 193                | 7,327         | 8,825  | 17,152 | 2,655             | 2,999  | 5,654  | 64                           | 222    | 286    | 329  | 521    | 850    |
| Ohio.....                    | 665                | 2,126 | 3,203  | 5,329  | 615                | 7,327         | 8,825  | 17,152 | 2,768             | 2,916  | 5,684  | 677                          | 1,752  | 2,429  | 3,445                                      | 4,668  | 8,113  |
| Oklahoma.....                | 275                | 1,564 | 2,173  | 3,737  | 226                | 1,715         | 2,903  | 4,618  | 798               | 1,005  | 1,803  | 125                          | 263    | 388    | 923  | 1,268  | 2,191  |
| Oregon.....                  | 187                | 8,677 | 11,643 | 20,320 | 160                | 7,259         | 10,707 | 17,966 | 520               | 620    | 1,140  | 40                           | 111    | 151    | 560  | 731    | 1,291  |
| Pennsylvania.....            | 531                | 8,491 | 11,709 | 20,200 | 519                | 7,459         | 10,707 | 18,166 | 2,999             | 1,817  | 4,816  | 885                          | 2,533  | 3,418  | 3,884                                      | 4,350  | 8,234  |
| Rhode Island.....            | 18                 | 461   | 784    | 1,245  | 18                 | 459           | 729    | 1,188  | 183               | 112    | 295    | 52                           | 118    | 170    | 235  | 230    | 465    |
| South Carolina.....          | 83                 | 461   | 905    | 1,366  | 65                 | 289           | 631    | 920    | 180               | 363    | 543    | 10                           | 29     | 39     | 190  | 392    | 582    |
| South Dakota.....            | 166                | 854   | 1,379  | 2,233  | 150                | 685           | 1,157  | 1,842  | 277               | 289    | 566    | 51                           | 161    | 212    | 328  | 450    | 778    |
| Tennessee.....               | 150                | 976   | 1,567  | 2,543  | 139                | 776           | 1,227  | 2,003  | 295               | 315    | 610    | 87                           | 194    | 281    | 392  | 509    | 891    |
| Texas.....                   | 329                | 3,392 | 4,936  | 8,328  | 310                | 2,899         | 4,384  | 7,283  | 1,565             | 2,143  | 3,708  | 196                          | 318    | 514    | 1,761                                      | 2,461  | 4,222  |
| Utah.....                    | 38                 | 454   | 784    | 1,238  | 37                 | 538           | 729    | 1,267  | 257               | 276    | 533    | 32                           | 35     | 67     | 289  | 311    | 600    |
| Vermont.....                 | 58                 | 454   | 728    | 1,182  | 55                 | 472           | 729    | 1,201  | 170               | 178    | 348    | 85                           | 148    | 233    | 255  | 326    | 581    |
| Virginia.....                | 283                | 1,228 | 2,439  | 3,667  | 247                | 1,007         | 2,002  | 3,009  | 469               | 447    | 916    | 69                           | 480    | 549    | 538  | 927    | 1,465  |
| Washington.....              | 223                | 2,584 | 3,651  | 6,235  | 211                | 2,324         | 3,222  | 5,546  | 942               | 852    | 1,794  | 161                          | 610    | 771    | 1,103                                      | 1,462  | 2,565  |
| West Virginia.....           | 132                | 1,236 | 1,522  | 2,758  | 120                | 1,054         | 1,568  | 2,622  | 491               | 548    | 1,039  | 93                           | 224    | 317    | 317  | 772    | 1,356  |
| Wisconsin.....               | 362                | 4,140 | 5,574  | 9,714  | 346                | 3,433         | 4,985  | 8,418  | 1,030             | 902    | 1,932  | 549                          | 1,398  | 1,937  | 1,579                                      | 2,290  | 3,869  |
| Wyoming.....                 | 34                 | 266   | 508    | 774    | 27                 | 137           | 278    | 415    | 51                | 66     | 117    | 1                            | 19     | 20     | 52   | 85     | 137    |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> |                    |       |        |        |                    |               |        |        |                   |        |        |                              |        |        |  |        |        |
| Hawaii.....                  | 3                  | 128   | 65     | 193    | 3                  | 104           | 41     | 147    | 36                | 22     | 58     | 3                            | 5      | 8      | 39   | 27     | 66     |
| Philippine Islands.....      | 22                 | 157   | 210    | 367    | 15                 | 44            | 64     | 108    | 105               | 35     | 140    | 97                           | 13     | 111    | 202  | 49     | 251    |
| Puerto Rico.....             | 9                  | 92    | 103    | 195    | 7                  | 41            | 60     | 101    | 10                | 8      | 18     | 6                            | 8      | 24     | 16   | 26     | 42     |



TABLE 28.—*Graduates from high schools having a course of three years or less and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22.*

| States.                        | Graduates in 1922. |       |        |        | Total number.      |       |        | Going to college. |       |        | Going to other institutions. |       |        | Total students continuing their education. |       |        |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--------|--|-------|--------|
|                                | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total.            | Boys. | Girls. | Total.                       | Boys. | Girls. | Total.                                     | Boys. | Girls. |
|                                | 2                  | 3     | 4      | 5      | 6                  | 7     | 8      | 9                 | 10    | 11     | 12                           | 13    | 14     | 15   | 16    | 17     |
| Continental United States..... | 1,600              | 4,267 | 6,424  | 10,691 | 1,236              | 3,185 | 4,687  | 7,872             | 470   | 491    | 961                          | 689   | 1,066  | 1,755                                      | 1,159 | 1,557  |
| Alabama.....                   | 14                 | 36    | 97     | 133    | 13                 | 29    | 75     | 104               | 8     | 3      | 11                           | 7     | 6      | 13   | 15    | 9      |
| Arkansas.....                  | 50                 | 136   | 202    | 338    | 35                 | 93    | 130    | 223               | 20    | 23     | 43                           | 22    | 15     | 37   | 42    | 38     |
| Delaware.....                  | 1                  | 0     | 2      | 2      | 1                  | 0     | 4      | 4                 |       |        |                              |       |        |  |       |        |
| Florida.....                   | 9                  | 14    | 26     | 40     | 7                  | 8     | 26     | 34                | 6     | 3      | 9                            | 1     | 5      | 6  | 7     | 8      |
| Georgia.....                   | 45                 | 153   | 195    | 348    | 26                 | 69    | 105    | 174               | 28    | 27     | 55                           | 10    | 15     | 25   | 38    | 42     |
| Idaho.....                     | 7                  | 17    | 33     | 50     | 5                  | 13    | 17     | 30                |       |        |                              | 4     | 6      | 10   | 4     | 6      |
| Illinois.....                  | 172                | 481   | 663    | 1,144  | 130                | 363   | 472    | 835               | 25    | 19     | 44                           | 68    | 92     | 160  | 93    | 111    |
| Indiana.....                   | 12                 | 26    | 21     | 47     | 9                  | 22    | 12     | 34                | 4     | 1      | 5                            | 1     | 0      | 1  | 5     | 1      |
| Iowa.....                      | 82                 | 116   | 167    | 283    | 43                 | 107   | 116    | 223               | 8     | 9      | 17                           | 3     | 2      | 5  | 11    | 11     |
| Kansas.....                    | 12                 | 35    | 31     | 66     | 8                  | 13    | 12     | 25                |       |        |                              |       |        |  |       |        |
| Kentucky.....                  | 15                 | 22    | 54     | 76     | 9                  | 9     | 25     | 34                | 2     | 3      | 5                            | 2     | 8      | 10   | 4     | 11     |
| Louisiana.....                 | 4                  | 9     | 22     | 31     | 4                  | 13    | 17     | 30                |       |        |                              | 2     | 0      | 2  | 2     | 0      |
| Maine.....                     | 9                  | 26    | 40     | 66     | 4                  | 5     | 9      | 14                |       |        |                              | 3     | 4      | 7  | 3     | 4      |
| Maryland.....                  | 25                 | 48    | 96     | 144    | 20                 | 41    | 49     | 90                | 8     | 5      | 13                           | 8     | 11     | 19   | 16    | 16     |
| Massachusetts.....             | 2                  | 3     | 1      | 4      | 2                  | 3     | 5      | 8                 |       |        |                              | 0     | 1      | 1  | 0     | 1      |
| Michigan.....                  | 49                 | 143   | 204    | 347    | 38                 | 114   | 163    | 277               | 1     | 3      | 4                            | 15    | 14     | 29   | 16    | 17     |
| Minnesota.....                 | 4                  | 5     | 11     | 16     | 3                  | 4     | 9      | 13                |       |        |                              |       |        |  |       |        |
| Mississippi.....               | 28                 | 88    | 103    | 191    | 21                 | 53    | 88     | 141               | 18    | 19     | 37                           | 8     | 9      | 17   | 26    | 28     |
| Missouri.....                  | 107                | 290   | 412    | 702    | 71                 | 182   | 216    | 438               | 25    | 26     | 51                           | 21    | 33     | 54   | 46    | 59     |
| Montana.....                   | 9                  | 15    | 23     | 38     | 6                  | 7     | 18     | 25                | 0     | 3      | 3                            | 2     | 4      | 6  | 2     | 7      |
| Nebraska.....                  | 59                 | 114   | 152    | 266    | 45                 | 65    | 120    | 185               | 9     | 12     | 21                           | 19    | 22     | 41   | 28    | 34     |
| New Hampshire.....             | 2                  | 9     | 12     | 21     | 1                  | 1     | 4      | 5                 |       |        |                              |       |        |  |       |        |
| New Jersey.....                | 5                  | 19    | 37     | 56     | 4                  | 12    | 18     | 30                |       |        |                              |       |        |  |       |        |
| New Mexico.....                | 7                  | 13    | 20     | 33     | 1                  | 0     | 3      | 4                 |       |        |                              |       |        |  |       |        |
| New York.....                  | 25                 | 34    | 68     | 102    | 18                 | 25    | 39     | 64                |       |        |                              | 7     | 5      | 12   | 7     | 5      |

TABLE 28.—*Graduates from high schools having a course of three years or less and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22*—Continued.

| States.        | Graduates in 1922. |       |        |        |                    | Total number. |       |        | Going to college. |        |       |        | Going to other institutions. |       |        | Total students continuing their education. |     |    |
|----------------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------|---------------|-------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--------|--|-----|----|
|                | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools reporting. | Boys.         |       | Girls. |                   | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total.                       | Boys. | Girls. | Total.                                     |     |    |
|                |                    |       |        |        |                    | 6             | 7     | 8      | 9                 |        |       |        |                              |       |        |  | 10  | 11 |
| 1              | 2                  | 3     | 4      | 5      | 6                  | 7             | 8     | 9      | 10                | 11     | 12    | 13     | 14                           | 15    | 16     | 17   | 18  |    |
| North Carolina | 20                 | 43    | 66     | 109    | 12                 | 30            | 26    | 56     | 9                 | 5      | 14    | 6      | 5                            | 11    | 15     | 10   | 25  |    |
| North Dakota   | 9                  | 8     | 25     | 33     | 5                  | 10            | 13    | 23     | 0                 | 3      | 3     | 1      | 3                            | 4     | 1      | 6  | 7   |    |
| Ohio           | 185                | 444   | 608    | 1,050  | 150                | 364           | 423   | 787    | 45                | 35     | 80    | 71     | 117                          | 188   | 116    | 172  | 268 |    |
| Oklahoma       | 35                 | 68    | 98     | 166    | 21                 | 40            | 56    | 96     | 10                | 13     | 23    | 10     | 11                           | 21    | 20     | 34   | 41  |    |
| Oregon         | 4                  | 4     | 131    | 135    | 2                  | 2             | 85    | 90     | 0                 | 0      | 0     | 0      | 22                           | 22    | 0      | 22   | 22  |    |
| Pennsylvania   | 313                | 1,100 | 1,634  | 2,774  | 204                | 960           | 1,511 | 2,471  | 99                | 64     | 164   | 278    | 517                          | 815   | 388    | 581  | 969 |    |
| Rhode Island   | 2                  | 4     | 9      | 13     | 2                  | 10            | 7     | 13     | 1                 | 0      | 1     | 2      | 2                            | 10    | 9      | 2  | 11  |    |
| South Carolina | 27                 | 69    | 132    | 201    | 22                 | 40            | 77    | 117    | 18                | 28     | 46    | 9      | 10                           | 19    | 27     | 38   | 65  |    |
| South Dakota   | 18                 | 36    | 53     | 89     | 11                 | 8             | 38    | 46     | 1                 | 4      | 5     | 2      | 6                            | 8     | 3      | 10   | 13  |    |
| Tennessee      | 38                 | 86    | 141    | 227    | 24                 | 45            | 78    | 116    | 14                | 16     | 30    | 9      | 16                           | 25    | 23     | 32   | 55  |    |
| Texas          | 166                | 432   | 647    | 1,079  | 126                | 220           | 487   | 807    | 69                | 154    | 203   | 51     | 71                           | 122   | 150    | 225  | 375 |    |
| Vermont        | 6                  | 10    | 24     | 34     | 3                  | 2             | 19    | 12     | 0                 | 0      | 0     | 0      | 6                            | 6     | 0      | 6  | 6   |    |
| Virginia       | 39                 | 67    | 114    | 181    | 25                 | 39            | 61    | 100    | 14                | 7      | 23    | 8      | 18                           | 26    | 22     | 27   | 49  |    |
| West Virginia  | 13                 | 26    | 45     | 71     | 11                 | 24            | 39    | 53     | 7                 | 4      | 11    | 10     | 8                            | 18    | 17     | 12   | 29  |    |
| Wisconsin      | 4                  | 24    | 14     | 38     | 3                  | 22            | 11    | 30     | 0                 | 0      | 0     | 3      | 2                            | 5     | 3      | 2  | 5   |    |



TABLE 29.—System of control, units required for graduation, and number of boys taking military drill in all high schools, 1921-22.

| States                         | Schools report-<br>ing. |                |       | Control.      |                          |        |    |    | Units required for graduation. |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |    |                            | Military<br>drill.   |  |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|--------------------------|--------|----|----|--------------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----------------------------|----------------------|--|
|                                | Dis-<br>trict.          | Town-<br>ship. | City. | Count-<br>ty. | Count-<br>y and<br>city. | State. | 8  | 10 | 12                             | 13  | 14 | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18 | 19 | 20 | Schools<br>report-<br>ing. | Boys<br>tak-<br>ing. |  |
| 1                              | 2                       | 3              | 4     | 5             | 6                        | 7      | 8  | 9  | 10                             | 11  | 12 | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19                         | 20                   |  |
| Continental United States..... |                         |                |       |               |                          |        |    |    |                                |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |    |                            |                      |  |
| Alabama.....                   | 182                     | 22             | 1     | 25            | 126                      | 2      | 6  | 1  | 2                              | 15  | 3  | 6   | 124 | 5   | 7  | 19 | 5  | 1,118                      | 57,519               |  |
| Arizona.....                   | 38                      | 29             | 1     | 5             | 3                        | 1      | 1  | 1  | 1                              | 1   | 1  | 1   | 28  | 4   | 1  | 5  | 16 | 1,922                      |                      |  |
| Arkansas.....                  | 196                     | 179            | 2     | 12            | 17                       | 3      | 13 | 3  | 11                             | 2   | 5  | 13  | 97  | 1   | 5  | 16 | 1  | 7,543                      |                      |  |
| California.....                | 298                     | 206            | 4     | 4             | 7                        | 1      | 1  | 1  | 1                              | 1   | 1  | 1   | 210 | 25  | 7  | 21 | 44 | 7,513                      |                      |  |
| Colorado.....                  | 144                     | 103            | 22    | 22            | 19                       | 1      | 1  | 1  | 1                              | 1   | 1  | 1   | 108 | 1   | 1  | 15 | 7  | 485                        |                      |  |
| Connecticut.....               | 70                      | 1              | 45    | 24            | 1                        | 1      | 1  | 1  | 1                              | 1   | 1  | 1   | 55  | 1   | 1  | 3  | 3  | 702                        |                      |  |
| Delaware.....                  | 22                      | 19             | 3     | 9             | 1                        | 1      | 1  | 1  | 1                              | 1   | 1  | 1   | 21  | 2   | 1  | 4  | 8  | 1,923                      |                      |  |
| District of Columbia.....      | 9                       | 1              | 1     | 1             | 1                        | 1      | 1  | 1  | 1                              | 1   | 1  | 1   | 91  | 2   | 10 | 10 | 16 | 3,931                      |                      |  |
| Florida.....                   | 216                     | 103            | 36    | 66            | 2                        | 9      | 1  | 1  | 2                              | 14  | 1  | 2   | 49  | 91  | 1  | 1  | 4  | 2                          | 1,923                |  |
| Georgia.....                   | 216                     | 103            | 36    | 66            | 2                        | 9      | 1  | 1  | 2                              | 14  | 1  | 2   | 49  | 91  | 1  | 1  | 4  | 2                          | 1,923                |  |
| Idaho.....                     | 116                     | 108            | 5     | 58            | 3                        | 1      | 5  | 5  | 1                              | 1   | 1  | 1   | 16  | 83  | 11 | 1  | 13 | 3                          | 265                  |  |
| Illinois.....                  | 754                     | 584            | 142   | 97            | 5                        | 1      | 76 | 76 | 100                            | 100 | 1  | 1   | 11  | 306 | 11 | 1  | 36 | 27                         | 5,080                |  |
| Indiana.....                   | 671                     | 87             | 481   | 25            | 6                        | 6      | 12 | 12 | 9                              | 9   | 2  | 113 | 34  | 1   | 1  | 49 | 7  | 1,640                      |                      |  |
| Iowa.....                      | 727                     | 652            | 25    | 44            | 20                       | 108    | 25 | 25 | 27                             | 2   | 2  | 2   | 220 | 303 | 2  | 5  | 42 | 8                          | 1,161                |  |
| Kansas.....                    | 586                     | 490            | 9     | 67            | 2                        | 172    | 12 | 12 | 2                              | 2   | 2  | 2   | 220 | 303 | 2  | 5  | 42 | 2                          | 242                  |  |
| Kentucky.....                  | 293                     | 130            | 3     | 52            | 108                      | 3      | 8  | 8  | 9                              | 9   | 1  | 1   | 10  | 227 | 4  | 8  | 27 | 2                          | 1,560                |  |
| Louisiana.....                 | 177                     | 177            | 5     | 5             | 172                      | 3      | 1  | 1  | 3                              | 3   | 1  | 1   | 3   | 104 | 6  | 13 | 6  | 4                          | 100                  |  |
| Maine.....                     | 176                     | 25             | 125   | 26            | 5                        | 5      | 10 | 1  | 1                              | 1   | 2  | 23  | 107 | 7   | 13 | 17 | 5  | 5                          | 597                  |  |
| Maryland.....                  | 118                     | 10             | 10    | 108           | 2                        | 2      | 5  | 5  | 21                             | 2   | 2  | 2   | 2   | 72  | 5  | 1  | 9  | 1                          | 55                   |  |
| Massachusetts.....             | 283                     | 2              | 139   | 120           | 2                        | 2      | 2  | 2  | 2                              | 2   | 2  | 5   | 71  | 122 | 2  | 20 | 58 | 25                         | 9,875                |  |
| Michigan.....                  | 497                     | 359            | 54    | 81            | 3                        | 3      | 46 | 46 | 7                              | 7   | 7  | 58  | 319 | 6   | 6  | 31 | 18 | 1,721                      |                      |  |
| Minnesota.....                 | 435                     | 307            | 1     | 32            | 5                        | 5      | 4  | 4  | 1                              | 1   | 1  | 1   | 378 | 2   | 2  | 30 | 6  | 4                          | 476                  |  |
| Mississippi.....               | 159                     | 90             | 1     | 23            | 45                       | 45     | 10 | 1  | 1                              | 19  | 2  | 40  | 77  | 3   | 1  | 6  | 3  | 125                        |                      |  |
| Missouri.....                  | 554                     | 469            | 3     | 51            | 1                        | 1      | 47 | 6  | 6                              | 6   | 5  | 7   | 493 | 1   | 6  | 23 | 15 | 1,803                      |                      |  |
| Montana.....                   | 173                     | 148            | 2     | 19            | 18                       | 7      | 6  | 6  | 5                              | 5   | 5  | 29  | 109 | 3   | 1  | 20 | 1  | 16                         |                      |  |
| Nebraska.....                  | 450                     | 417            | 2     | 19            | 12                       | 7      | 28 | 28 | 39                             | 39  | 6  | 107 | 154 | 1   | 1  | 26 | 2  | 50                         |                      |  |
| Nevada.....                    | 19                      | 12             | 34    | 15            | 7                        | 7      | 1  | 1  | 1                              | 1   | 1  | 2   | 37  | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 160                        |                      |  |
| New Hampshire.....             | 80                      | 31             | 25    | 62            | 4                        | 4      | 1  | 1  | 1                              | 1   | 1  | 2   | 37  | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 23                         |                      |  |
| New Jersey.....                | 151                     | 64             | 25    | 62            | 4                        | 4      | 2  | 2  | 2                              | 2   | 2  | 2   | 80  | 18  | 8  | 16 | 2  | 186                        |                      |  |
| New Mexico.....                | 51                      | 38             | 2     | 7             | 4                        | 4      | 2  | 2  | 2                              | 2   | 2  | 2   | 22  | 2   | 2  | 4  | 4  | 186                        |                      |  |

TABLE 29.—System of control, units required for graduation, and number of boys taking military drill in all high schools, 1921-22—Continued.

| States.                 | Schools reporting. | Control.  |           |       |         |                  |        | Units required for graduation. |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |              |               | Military drill.    |              |       |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|--------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------|
|                         |                    | District. | Township. | City. | County. | County and city. | State. | 8                              | 10  | 12  | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16  | 17  | 18 and over. | No graduates. | Schools reporting. | Boys taking. |       |
| 1                       | 2                  | 3         | 4         | 5     | 6       | 7                | 8      | 9                              | 10  | 11  | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15  | 16  | 17           | 18            | 19                 | 20           |       |
| New York.....           | 697                | 581       | 6         | 110   | 79      | 7                | 1      | 13                             | 5   | 14  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 507 | 57  | 24           | 18            | 63                 | 5            | 239   |
| North Carolina.....     | 330                | 188       | 16        | 47    | 7       | 1                | 1      | 4                              | 8   | 17  | 8  | 3  | 1  | 196 | 87  | 7            | 4             | 8                  | 1            | 12    |
| North Dakota.....       | 314                | 252       | 42        | 12    | 7       | 1                | 1      | 1                              | 1   | 8   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 60  | 188 | 1            | 1             | 55                 | 3            | 73    |
| Ohio.....               | 925                | 428       | 338       | 158   | 1       | 1                | 1      | 39                             | 162 | 162 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 3   | 659 | 11           | 9             | 42                 | 15           | 5,230 |
| Oklahoma.....           | 379                | 325       | 1         | 48    | 1       | 1                | 4      | 10                             | 27  | 27  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 13  | 287 | 5            | 1             | 37                 | 6            | 298   |
| Oregon.....             | 220                | 181       | 35        | 35    | 4       | 1                | 1      | 2                              | 2   | 2   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 160 | 43  | 1            | 1             | 11                 | 4            | 290   |
| Pennsylvania.....       | 911                | 464       | 302       | 145   | 9       | 1                | 1      | 43                             | 19  | 249 | 23 | 1  | 1  | 37  | 425 | 16           | 68            | 31                 | 4            | 163   |
| Rhode Island.....       | 21                 | 11        | 11        | 9     | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1                              | 2   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 5   | 9   | 3            | 1             | 1                  | 5            | 910   |
| South Carolina.....     | 123                | 113       | 10        | 10    | 1       | 1                | 1      | 2                              | 2   | 19  | 6  | 1  | 1  | 77  | 12  | 1            | 1             | 4                  | 5            | 312   |
| South Dakota.....       | 217                | 197       | 11        | 9     | 1       | 1                | 1      | 8                              | 16  | 16  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 39  | 139 | 1            | 1             | 14                 | 1            | 1     |
| Tennessee.....          | 219                | 31        | 2         | 22    | 164     | 1                | 1      | 18                             | 2   | 25  | 10 | 8  | 1  | 2   | 160 | 1            | 1             | 11                 | 2            | 1,372 |
| Texas.....              | 548                | 474       | 5         | 68    | 15      | 1                | 1      | 19                             | 1   | 147 | 10 | 1  | 1  | 15  | 294 | 17           | 16            | 21                 | 17           | 3,082 |
| Utah.....               | 51                 | 26        | 10        | 10    | 1       | 1                | 1      | 5                              | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 6   | 40  | 1            | 1             | 9                  | 4            | 1,176 |
| Vermont.....            | 78                 | 18        | 50        | 9     | 165     | 1                | 1      | 12                             | 3   | 32  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 4   | 43  | 2            | 7             | 13                 | 3            | 175   |
| Virginia.....           | 376                | 176       | 3         | 32    | 165     | 1                | 1      | 1                              | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 283 | 2   | 2            | 7             | 30                 | 4            | 444   |
| Washington.....         | 274                | 249       | 25        | 25    | 2       | 2                | 1      | 6                              | 3   | 9   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 3   | 126 | 1            | 3             | 24                 | 2            | 335   |
| West Virginia.....      | 173                | 134       | 37        | 37    | 2       | 2                | 1      | 1                              | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 4   | 110 | 1            | 3             | 11                 | 5            | 460   |
| Wisconsin.....          | 382                | 279       | 27        | 72    | 4       | 4                | 1      | 1                              | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 354 | 5   | 1            | 1             | 14                 | 2            | 279   |
| Wyoming.....            | 46                 | 37        | 5         | 5     | 4       | 4                | 1      | 1                              | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 38  | 1   | 1            | 1             | 8                  | 2            | 1     |
| Outlying possessions.   |                    |           |           |       |         |                  |        |                                |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |              |               |                    |              |       |
| Hawaii.....             | 4                  | 4         | 27        | 27    | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1                              | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 3   | 1   | 1            | 3             | 1                  | 24           | 8,799 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 27                 | 27        | 9         | 9     | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1                              | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 20  | 2   | 3            | 7             | 2                  | 2            | 1     |
| Porto Rico.....         | 1                  | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1                              | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1            | 1             | 1                  | 1            | 1     |



TABLE 30.—System of control, units required for graduation, and number of boys taking military drill in all high schools, 1921-22, in places having a population of less than 2,500.

| States.                        | Schools report- ing. | Control.    |             |           | State. | Units required for graduation. |    |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |     |              |                 | Military drill.      |       |  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------------|----|-------|----|----|-------|-------|----|----|-----|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------|--|
|                                |                      | Dis- trict. | Town- ship. | Count- y. |        | 8                              | 9  | 10    | 11 | 12 | 13    | 14    | 15 | 16 | 17  | 18 and over. | No gradu- ates. | Schools report- ing. | Boys. |  |
| 1                              | 2                    | 3           | 4           | 5         | 6      | 7                              | 8  | 9     | 10 | 11 | 12    | 13    | 14 | 15 | 16  | 17           | 18              | 18                   | 18    |  |
| Continental United States..... |                      |             |             |           |        |                                |    |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |     |              |                 |                      |       |  |
| Alabama                        | 155                  | 22          | 1           | 126       | 6      | 476                            | 41 | 1,122 | 48 | 30 | 1,834 | 6,792 | 77 | 98 | 623 | 74           | 2,695           | 78                   | 355   |  |
| Arizona                        | 24                   | 20          | 1           | 3         | 1      | 13                             | 3  | 41    | 2  | 4  | 12    | 64    | 1  | 3  | 13  | 2            | 1               | 249                  | 29    |  |
| Arkansas                       | 156                  | 154         | 1           | 5         | 1      | 1                              | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1  | 1     | 144   | 16 | 2  | 8   | 1            | 1               | 29                   | 1     |  |
| California                     | 165                  | 160         | 1           | 18        | 18     | 1                              | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1  | 18    | 87    | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1            | 1               | 29                   | 1     |  |
| Colorado                       | 114                  | 96          | 1           | 14        | 1      | 1                              | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1  | 2     | 12    | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1            | 1               | 29                   | 1     |  |
| Connecticut                    | 15                   | 1           | 1           | 1         | 1      | 1                              | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1  | 2     | 12    | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1            | 1               | 29                   | 1     |  |
| Delaware                       | 18                   | 18          | 1           | 1         | 1      | 1                              | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1  | 2     | 12    | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1            | 1               | 29                   | 1     |  |
| Florida                        | 74                   | 103         | 1           | 74        | 9      | 1                              | 2  | 43    | 1  | 1  | 45    | 73    | 1  | 1  | 6   | 7            | 362             | 362                  | 58    |  |
| Georgia                        | 169                  | 100         | 1           | 57        | 1      | 5                              | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1  | 9     | 66    | 1  | 1  | 13  | 2            | 58              | 362                  | 58    |  |
| Idaho                          | 103                  | 100         | 1           | 3         | 1      | 1                              | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1  | 1     | 1     | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1            | 1               | 362                  | 58    |  |
| Illinois                       | 610                  | 515         | 95          | 5         | 1      | 76                             | 1  | 99    | 1  | 1  | 7     | 390   | 1  | 1  | 28  | 1            | 35              | 35                   | 35    |  |
| Indiana                        | 571                  | 87          | 478         | 5         | 1      | 2                              | 2  | 12    | 1  | 1  | 3     | 518   | 2  | 1  | 33  | 1            | 23              | 23                   | 134   |  |
| Iowa                           | 648                  | 617         | 25          | 6         | 1      | 25                             | 1  | 27    | 1  | 1  | 105   | 476   | 4  | 1  | 13  | 4            | 134             | 134                  | 134   |  |
| Kansas                         | 508                  | 479         | 9           | 20        | 1      | 12                             | 1  | 2     | 2  | 2  | 215   | 262   | 2  | 5  | 17  | 1            | 12              | 12                   | 12    |  |
| Kentucky                       | 237                  | 126         | 3           | 108       | 1      | 6                              | 1  | 9     | 1  | 1  | 8     | 185   | 2  | 5  | 22  | 1            | 1               | 1                    | 1     |  |
| Louisiana                      | 150                  | 25          | 109         | 150       | 1      | 4                              | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1  | 16    | 141   | 1  | 1  | 5   | 4            | 100             | 100                  | 100   |  |
| Maine                          | 134                  | 91          | 1           | 91        | 1      | 7                              | 1  | 22    | 1  | 1  | 1     | 77    | 6  | 11 | 15  | 1            | 36              | 36                   | 36    |  |
| Maryland                       | 91                   | 2           | 73          | 2         | 1      | 5                              | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1  | 1     | 55    | 4  | 4  | 4   | 1            | 55              | 55                   | 55    |  |
| Massachusetts                  | 77                   | 2           | 50          | 3         | 1      | 46                             | 1  | 7     | 1  | 1  | 22    | 45    | 4  | 5  | 22  | 4            | 124             | 124                  | 124   |  |
| Michigan                       | 391                  | 338         | 50          | 3         | 1      | 1                              | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1  | 39    | 261   | 3  | 1  | 15  | 4            | 1               | 1                    | 1     |  |
| Minnesota                      | 372                  | 366         | 1           | 5         | 1      | 4                              | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1  | 36    | 320   | 1  | 1  | 47  | 2            | 110             | 110                  | 110   |  |
| Mississippi                    | 136                  | 90          | 1           | 46        | 1      | 9                              | 1  | 18    | 2  | 1  | 36    | 63    | 1  | 1  | 6   | 2            | 80              | 80                   | 80    |  |
| Missouri                       | 482                  | 478         | 3           | 1         | 1      | 46                             | 1  | 64    | 1  | 1  | 29    | 349   | 2  | 1  | 21  | 3            | 16              | 16                   | 16    |  |
| Montana                        | 165                  | 148         | 1           | 17        | 1      | 6                              | 1  | 5     | 1  | 1  | 29    | 102   | 2  | 1  | 20  | 1            | 39              | 39                   | 39    |  |
| Nebraska                       | 417                  | 403         | 2           | 12        | 1      | 28                             | 1  | 39    | 1  | 1  | 188   | 134   | 6  | 1  | 22  | 1            | 39              | 39                   | 39    |  |

TABLE 30.—System of control, units required for graduation, and number of boys taking military drill in all high schools, 1921-22, in places having a population of less than 2,500—Continued.

| States.        | Schools reporting. | Control.  |           |         |        | Units required for graduation. |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Military drill.        |       |       |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|--------------------------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------------------------|-------|-------|
|                |                    | District. | Township. | County. | State. | S.                             | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | No. schools reporting. | Boys. | Boys. |
| 1              | 2                  | 3         | 4         | 5       | 6      | 7                              | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17                     | 18    | 19    |
| Nevada         | 16                 | 9         |           |         |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| New Hampshire  | 53                 | 25        | 28        | 7       |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| New Jersey     | 50                 | 27        | 23        |         |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| New Mexico     | 43                 | 57        | 2         | 4       |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| New York       | 48                 | 42        | 6         |         |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| North Carolina | 279                | 184       | 16        | 79      |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| North Dakota   | 362                | 272       | 42        | 7       |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Ohio           | 745                | 406       | 335       |         |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Oklahoma       | 345                | 309       | 1         | 1       |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Oregon         | 181                | 186       |           | 1       |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Pennsylvania   | 627                | 325       | 302       |         |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Rhode Island   | 3                  |           | 3         |         |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| South Carolina | 98                 | 98        |           |         |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| South Dakota   | 203                | 192       | 11        |         |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Tennessee      | 194                | 31        | 2         | 100     |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Texas          | 433                | 427       | 5         |         |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Utah           | 33                 | 18        |           | 15      |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Vermont        | 78                 | 13        | 41        |         |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Virginia       | 457                | 171       | 2         | 162     |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Washington     | 231                | 231       |           |         |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| West Virginia  | 127                | 125       |           | 2       |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Wisconsin      | 201                | 260       | 27        | 4       |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |
| Wyoming        | 39                 | 35        |           | 1       |        |                                |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                        |       |       |



TABLE 31.—Value of high-school property and equipment and size of libraries, 1921-22.

| States.                   | Libraries.         |            | Grounds and buildings. |               | Scientific apparatus, furniture, and equipment. |              | Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements. |               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------------------|---------------|---|--------------|--|---------------|
|                           | Schools reporting. | Volumes.   | Schools reporting.     | Value.        | Schools reporting.                              | Value.       | Schools reporting.                                   | Amount.       |
| 1                         | 2                  | 3          | 4                      | 5             | 6   | 7            | 8  | 9             |
| Continental United States | 13,297             | 10,428,245 | 13,310                 | \$982,391,332 | 13,030  | \$87,669,554 | 5,774  | \$123,576,856 |
| Alabama                   | 171                | 57,820     | 177                    | 5,203,100     | 158   | 518,970      | 110  | 823,520       |
| Arizona                   | 37                 | 38,250     | 34                     | 4,129,791     | 35  | 558,739      | 17   | 1,053,839     |
| Arkansas                  | 176                | 75,213     | 181                    | 7,411,495     | 163   | 417,024      | 79   | 249,478       |
| California                | 280                | 592,149    | 279                    | 47,089,554    | 283   | 6,172,702    | 152  | 9,068,182     |
| Colorado                  | 112                | 133,417    | 138                    | 12,032,597    | 137   | 1,210,968    | 58   | 1,136,739     |
| Connecticut               | 67                 | 76,341     | 69                     | 13,470,010    | 67  | 1,189,768    | 23   | 1,601,135     |
| Delaware                  | 21                 | 11,616     | 22                     | 1,448,332     | 22  | 168,640      | 11   | 311,624       |
| District of Columbia      | 8                  | 21,062     | 9                      | 3,885,261     | 9   | 752,395      | 1  | 5,000         |
| Florida                   | 91                 | 19,245     | 94                     | 5,074,625     | 88  | 421,939      | 43   | 1,613,000     |
| Georgia                   | 187                | 108,665    | 229                    | 8,931,050     | 184   | 666,058      | 88   | 1,051,279     |
| Idaho                     | 113                | 70,327     | 110                    | 4,651,269     | 109   | 455,839      | 40   | 226,945       |
| Illinois                  | 769                | 571,578    | 715                    | 79,897,235    | 752   | 8,011,778    | 316  | 14,138,696    |
| Indiana                   | 615                | 414,638    | 652                    | 44,054,062    | 649   | 3,004,851    | 278  | 4,887,852     |
| Iowa                      | 707                | 475,358    | 698                    | 43,308,283    | 684   | 3,127,478    | 273  | 5,787,634     |
| Kansas                    | 575                | 388,809    | 551                    | 29,827,142    | 563   | 2,900,713    | 239  | 4,189,343     |
| Kentucky                  | 245                | 85,698     | 277                    | 8,511,572     | 259   | 532,708      | 114  | 894,613       |
| Louisiana                 | 171                | 88,168     | 175                    | 8,067,083     | 174   | 717,005      | 109  | 779,349       |
| Maine                     | 199                | 42,557     | 168                    | 6,321,700     | 165   | 542,005      | 62   | 791,925       |
| Maryland                  | 109                | 63,025     | 108                    | 5,650,926     | 101   | 661,576      | 40   | 689,049       |
| Massachusetts             | 219                | 189,280    | 244                    | 16,070,079    | 238   | 3,333,743    | 62   | 4,359,759     |
| Michigan                  | 495                | 543,801    | 469                    | 53,880,287    | 455   | 5,032,186    | 185  | 6,693,378     |
| Minnesota                 | 413                | 486,082    | 388                    | 40,097,771    | 396   | 3,527,780    | 185  | 4,281,393     |
| Mississippi               | 143                | 65,488     | 153                    | 6,017,400     | 139   | 484,983      | 98   | 376,682       |
| Missouri                  | 539                | 525,151    | 532                    | 23,380,155    | 531   | 2,393,519    | 257  | 2,270,597     |
| Montana                   | 169                | 158,095    | 170                    | 8,398,700     | 169   | 1,020,715    | 71   | 1,158,805     |
| Nebraska                  | 432                | 158,283    | 430                    | 20,110,318    | 414   | 1,476,557    | 182  | 2,362,385     |
| Nevada                    | 17                 | 15,530     | 17                     | 993,500       | 16  | 126,625      | 10   | 69,036        |
| New Hampshire             | 70                 | 30,212     | 71                     | 4,317,200     | 68  | 229,736      | 25   | 69,490        |
| New Jersey                | 132                | 179,160    | 113                    | 28,154,511    | 139   | 2,544,777    | 46   | 1,990,906     |
| New Mexico                | 45                 | 29,587     | 45                     | 2,201,066     | 44  | 231,691      | 21   | 319,410       |
| New York                  | 677                | 1,021,940  | 673                    | 81,178,628    | 680   | 6,003,317    | 221  | 7,775,789     |
| North Carolina            | 296                | 109,623    | 326                    | 13,161,434    | 250   | 740,426      | 168  | 3,721,479     |
| North Dakota              | 246                | 178,075    | 287                    | 9,918,677     | 283   | 901,411      | 139  | 557,177       |
| Ohio                      | 887                | 653,411    | 861                    | 77,369,055    | 864   | 6,135,806    | 318  | 12,253,878    |
| Oklahoma                  | 359                | 228,189    | 370                    | 18,540,827    | 340   | 2,056,069    | 146  | 2,051,591     |
| Oregon                    | 213                | 153,528    | 208                    | 10,261,515    | 208   | 1,152,004    | 89   | 816,752       |
| Pennsylvania              | 827                | 404,194    | 876                    | 64,579,615    | 841   | 5,027,241    | 279  | 4,404,108     |
| Rhode Island              | 21                 | 22,817     | 19                     | 3,367,141     | 19  | 401,435      | 4  | 540,819       |
| South Carolina            | 110                | 41,305     | 115                    | 4,527,225     | 106   | 342,625      | 65   | 1,146,546     |
| South Dakota              | 211                | 129,896    | 210                    | 9,814,044     | 210   | 824,387      | 90   | 2,191,547     |
| Tennessee                 | 197                | 81,851     | 209                    | 8,511,147     | 188   | 624,460      | 106  | 467,973       |
| Texas                     | 518                | 352,842    | 533                    | 21,890,296    | 503   | 2,270,754    | 237  | 3,547,238     |
| Utah                      | 38                 | 33,520     | 48                     | 6,358,488     | 46  | 520,675      | 13   | 1,082,250     |
| Vermont                   | 66                 | 21,166     | 73                     | 3,045,500     | 73  | 192,690      | 31   | 37,871        |
| Virginia                  | 365                | 174,875    | 369                    | 19,569,075    | 352   | 834,767      | 223  | 2,019,673     |
| Washington                | 270                | 279,109    | 217                    | 17,316,506    | 267   | 1,934,803    | 123  | 2,309,593     |
| West Virginia             | 167                | 160,676    | 166                    | 11,665,146    | 165   | 1,231,411    | 105  | 2,107,482     |
| Wisconsin                 | 378                | 489,170    | 371                    | 31,679,913    | 372   | 3,145,994    | 180  | 3,393,387     |
| Wyoming                   | 43                 | 21,371     | 42                     | 2,931,000     | 31  | 236,900      | 12   | 829,500       |
| Outlying possessions.     |                    |            |                        |               |   |              |  |               |
| Hawaii                    | 3                  | 3,200      | 3                      | 435,000       | 3   | 24,500       | 3  | 284,000       |
| Philippine Islands        | 26                 | 55,180     | 19                     | 4,857,377     | 22  | 222,065      | 13   | 83,630        |
| Porto Rico                | 8                  | 6,787      | 8                      | 446,000       | 8   | 53,500       | 3  | 151,060       |

TABLE 32.—Students in certain studies in public high schools since 1890.

| Studies.   | 1890      |                    | 1895      |                    | 1900      |                    | 1905      |                    | 1910      |                    | 1915      |                    | 1922      |                    |
|--|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|
|  | Students. | Per cent of total. | Students. | Per cent of total. | Students. | Per cent of total. | Students. | Per cent of total. | Students. | Per cent of total. | Students. | Per cent of total. | Students. | Per cent of total. |
| 1  | 2         | 3                  | 4         | 5                  | 6         | 7                  | 8         | 9                  | 10        | 11                 | 12        | 13                 | 14        | 15                 |
| Total number students in schools reporting studies | 202,963   |                    | 350,099   |                    | 519,251   |                    | 679,702   |                    | 1,739,143 |                    | 1,165,495 |                    | 2,155,460 |                    |
| Students in—                                       |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |
| Latin  | 70,411    | 34.69              | 153,950   | 43.97              | 262,767   | 50.61              | 311,248   | 50.21              | 362,548   | 49.05              | 434,925   | 37.32              | 593,086   | 27.52              |
| French   | 11,858    | 5.84               | 22,813    | 6.52               | 40,395    | 7.78               | 62,120    | 9.14               | 73,161    | 9.90               | 102,516   | 8.80               | 333,162   | 15.46              |
| German   | 21,338    | 10.51              | 39,901    | 11.40              | 74,408    | 14.33              | 137,661   | 20.25              | 175,083   | 23.69              | 294,294   | 24.39              | 413,918   | 19.20              |
| Spanish  |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 4,920     | 0.95               | 3,751     | 0.29               | 1,873     | 0.09               |
| Greek  | 6,202     | 3.05               | 10,859    | 3.10               | 14,813    | 2.85               | 10,002    | 1.47               | 5,511     | 0.75               | 3,351     | 0.29               | 1,873     | 0.09               |
| Algebra  | 92,150    | 45.40              | 189,988   | 54.27              | 292,287   | 56.29              | 390,863   | 57.51              | 420,207   | 56.85              | 569,215   | 48.84              | 865,515   | 40.15              |
| Geometry   | 43,294    | 21.33              | 88,702    | 25.34              | 142,235   | 27.39              | 191,393   | 28.16              | 228,170   | 30.87              | 309,383   | 26.55              | 488,825   | 22.68              |
| Trigonometry                                       |           |                    | 8,868     | 2.53               | 9,915     | 1.91               | 11,651    | 1.71               | 13,815    | 1.87               | 17,220    | 1.48               | 32,930    | 1.53               |
| Astronomy  |           |                    | 16,770    | 4.79               | 14,435    | 2.78               | 8,307     | 1.22               | 3,915     | 0.53               | 3,224     | 0.28               | 1,474     | 0.07               |
| Physics  | 46,184    | 22.21              | 79,720    | 22.77              | 98,846    | 19.04              | 106,430   | 15.66              | 107,988   | 14.61              | 165,854   | 14.23              | 192,380   | 8.93               |
| Chemistry  | 20,503    | 10.10              | 32,020    | 9.15               | 40,084    | 7.72               | 45,980    | 6.76               | 50,923    | 6.89               | 86,031    | 7.38               | 159,413   | 7.40               |
| Physical geography                                 |           |                    | 83,642    | 23.89              | 121,335   | 23.37              | 146,275   | 21.52              | 142,948   | 19.34              | 169,911   | 14.58              | 32,936    | 1.53               |
| Zoology  |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 59,253    | 8.02               | 106,520   | 9.14               | 82,241    | 3.82               |
| Botany   |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 124,380   | 16.83              | 80,403    | 6.90               | 189,288   | 8.78               |
| Biology  |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 8,538     | 1.16               | 5,558     | 0.48               | 3,520     | 0.16               |
| Geology  |           |                    | 17,488    | 5.00               | 18,743    | 3.61               | 15,914    | 2.34               | 113,252   | 15.32              | 110,541   | 9.48               | 109,519   | 5.08               |
| Hygiene and sanitation                             |           |                    | 104,862   | 29.95              | 132,401   | 27.42              | 149,262   | 21.96              |           |                    |           |                    | 383,885   | 18.27              |
| General science                                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 18,786    | 0.87               |
| Principles of teaching                             |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 7,109     | 0.96               | 13,626    | 1.17               | 18,748    | 0.87               |
| Rhetoric   |           |                    | 9,606     | 2.74               | 12,368    | 2.38               | 8,910     | 1.31               |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |
| English literature                                 |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 422,051   | 57.10              | 680,871   | 58.42              | 1,093,928 | 78.59              |
| American history                                   |           |                    | 112,205   | 32.05              | 199,803   | 38.48              | 329,895   | 48.54              | 421,980   | 57.09              | 650,613   | 55.82              | 329,565   | 15.29              |
| English history                                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 61,766    | 2.87               |
| Ancient history                                    |           |                    | 120,201   | 34.33              | 198,125   | 38.16              | 277,864   | 40.88              | 408,784   | 55.03              | 589,067   | 50.54              | 371,392   | 17.23              |
| Medieval and modern history                        |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 114,965   | 15.55              | 100,736   | 8.64               | 330,836   | 15.35              |
| Civics   |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 416,329   | 19.32              |
| Sociology  |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 51,285    | 2.38               |
| Economics  |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 103,540   | 4.80               |
| Agriculture  |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    |           |                    | 34,418    | 4.09               | 83,573    | 7.17               | 110,242   | 5.11               |



|                           |         |      |       |         |       |
|---------------------------|---------|------|-------|---------|-------|
| Home economics            | 150,276 | 3.78 | 12.99 | 307,553 | 14.27 |
| Manual training           | 130,155 |      | 11.17 | 226,023 | 10.49 |
| Drawing                   | 205,192 |      | 22.87 | 317,825 | 14.75 |
| Music                     | 307,188 |      | 31.50 | 544,764 | 25.27 |
| Arithmetic                |         |      |       | 226,918 | 10.53 |
| Bookkeeping               |         |      |       | 270,517 | 12.55 |
| Shorthand                 |         |      | 3.12  | 191,901 | 8.90  |
| Typewriting               |         |      |       | 281,524 | 13.06 |
| Commercial arithmetic     |         |      |       | 31,688  | 1.47  |
| Commercial law            |         |      |       | 19,611  | .91   |
| Commercial geography      |         |      |       | 36,616  | 1.70  |
| Commercial history        |         |      |       | 8,307   | .39   |
| Penmanship                |         |      |       | 36,607  | 1.70  |
| Other commercial subjects |         |      |       | 28,248  | 1.31  |

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22.

| States.                    | Latin.                  |         | French. |                    | German. |         |                    | Spanish. |        | Greek.             |         |         |    |       |       |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------|----|-------|-------|
|                            | Schools reporting 12.7. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools reporting. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools reporting. | Boys.    | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys.   | Girls.  |    |       |       |
| 1                          | 2                       | 3       | 4       | 5                  | 6       | 7       | 8                  | 9        | 10     | 11                 | 12      | 13      | 14 | 15    | 16    |
| Continental United States. | 10,710                  | 259,075 | 2,305   | 137,875            | 137,875 | 137,875 | 257                | 8,178    | 1,775  | 2,312              | 118,475 | 124,210 | 67 | 1,189 | 684   |
| Alabama.                   | 110                     | 2,212   | 73      | 482                | 1,214   | 1,214   | 14                 | 706      | 396    | 14                 | 706     | 396     | 14 | 706   | 396   |
| Arizona.                   | 18                      | 225     | 7       | 10                 | 30      | 30      | 1                  | 1,196    | 1,233  | 1                  | 1,196   | 1,233   | 1  | 1,196 | 1,233 |
| Arkansas.                  | 142                     | 3,352   | 37      | 379                | 1,111   | 1,111   | 9                  | 1,190    | 1,239  | 9                  | 1,190   | 1,239   | 4  | 161   | 30    |
| California.                | 211                     | 7,400   | 130     | 3,393              | 6,977   | 6,977   | 1                  | 11,336   | 17,033 | 1                  | 11,336  | 17,033  | 4  | 161   | 30    |
| Colorado.                  | 122                     | 2,700   | 53      | 1,577              | 1,212   | 1,212   | 3                  | 2,315    | 2,775  | 3                  | 2,315   | 2,775   | 1  | 61    | 13    |
| Connecticut.               | 64                      | 4,337   | 68      | 4,728              | 5,989   | 5,989   | 9                  | 494      | 2,775  | 1                  | 1,102   | 1,887   | 1  | 211   | 13    |
| Delaware.                  | 20                      | 620     | 16      | 389                | 510     | 510     | 4                  | 60       | 1,112  | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| District of Columbia.      | 7                       | 1,376   | 8       | 1,764              | 1,664   | 1,664   | 4                  | 60       | 1,112  | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Florida.                   | 83                      | 1,870   | 28      | 1,318              | 2,770   | 2,770   | 3                  | 60       | 1,112  | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Georgia.                   | 191                     | 4,044   | 59      | 1,474              | 2,773   | 2,773   | 3                  | 60       | 1,112  | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Idaho.                     | 73                      | 772     | 15      | 176                | 325     | 325     | 2                  | 706      | 1,112  | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Illinois.                  | 429                     | 17,417  | 283     | 5,781              | 9,707   | 9,707   | 21                 | 706      | 1,112  | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Indiana.                   | 639                     | 16,785  | 145     | 3,336              | 4,810   | 4,810   | 1                  | 706      | 1,112  | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Iowa.                      | 429                     | 5,007   | 87      | 1,636              | 1,829   | 1,829   | 1                  | 706      | 1,112  | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Kansas.                    | 435                     | 5,004   | 74      | 1,636              | 1,829   | 1,829   | 1                  | 706      | 1,112  | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Kentucky.                  | 264                     | 4,809   | 101     | 1,267              | 1,934   | 1,934   | 3                  | 12       | 21     | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Louisiana.                 | 163                     | 1,673   | 71      | 1,339              | 1,934   | 1,934   | 3                  | 12       | 21     | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Maine.                     | 174                     | 2,100   | 193     | 3,397              | 4,336   | 4,336   | 2                  | 40       | 43     | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Maryland.                  | 94                      | 2,517   | 74      | 1,748              | 3,339   | 3,339   | 2                  | 706      | 1,112  | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Massachusetts.             | 235                     | 12,658  | 251     | 17,831             | 19,889  | 19,889  | 64                 | 2,711    | 853    | 94                 | 5,011   | 5,782   | 13 | 405   | 101   |
| Michigan.                  | 358                     | 9,141   | 183     | 4,286              | 7,704   | 7,704   | 3                  | 706      | 1,112  | 42                 | 2,015   | 1,655   | 4  | 33    | 39    |
| Minnesota.                 | 377                     | 4,784   | 157     | 1,991              | 4,332   | 4,332   | 15                 | 119      | 196    | 54                 | 1,380   | 1,496   | 1  | 3     | 3     |
| Mississippi.               | 121                     | 1,686   | 48      | 374                | 708     | 708     | 3                  | 706      | 1,112  | 1                  | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1  | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| Missouri.                  | 276                     | 6,490   | 81      | 1,758              | 2,770   | 2,770   | 1                  | 706      | 1,112  | 32                 | 2,584   | 8,663   | 2  | 13    | 14    |
| Montana.                   | 98                      | 581     | 43      | 1,334              | 1,650   | 1,650   | 1                  | 706      | 1,112  | 2                  | 2,550   | 8,807   | 1  | 4     | 14    |
| Nebraska.                  | 108                     | 7,762   | 32      | 915                | 1,270   | 1,270   | 1                  | 706      | 1,112  | 40                 | 624     | 754     | 2  | 4     | 14    |
| Nevada.                    | 11                      | 36      | 1       | 71                 | 132     | 132     | 1                  | 706      | 1,112  | 13                 | 310     | 341     | 1  | 19    | 12    |
| New Hampshire.             | 67                      | 1,029   | 63      | 1,256              | 2,770   | 2,770   | 1                  | 706      | 1,112  | 9                  | 2,199   | 7,662   | 4  | 19    | 12    |
| New Jersey.                | 140                     | 8,779   | 109     | 1,991              | 3,339   | 3,339   | 1                  | 706      | 1,112  | 71                 | 2,199   | 7,662   | 4  | 19    | 12    |
| New Mexico.                | 23                      | 1,112   | 7       | 1,112              | 1,112   | 1,112   | 1                  | 706      | 1,112  | 43                 | 2,199   | 7,662   | 4  | 19    | 12    |



|                              |     |        |        |     |        |        |    |       |       |     |        |        |    |     |     |
|------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|----|-------|-------|-----|--------|--------|----|-----|-----|
| New York                     | 657 | 31,602 | 33,402 | 501 | 25,680 | 25,678 | 18 | 2,720 | 1,611 | 177 | 21,498 | 20,123 | 13 | 188 | 187 |
| North Carolina               | 316 | 6,806  | 9,912  | 262 | 8,083  | 4,817  | 6  | 22    | 40    | 22  | 432    | 419    |    |     |     |
| North Dakota                 | 167 | 1,235  | 2,461  | 76  | 2,461  | 1,025  | 17 | 60    | 119   | 10  | 139    | 139    |    |     |     |
| Ohio                         | 760 | 19,602 | 23,505 | 366 | 9,206  | 12,921 | 17 | 71    | 94    | 125 | 6,319  | 6,613  |    |     |     |
| Oklahoma                     | 275 | 4,167  | 6,118  | 52  | 492    | 1,063  |    |       |       | 132 | 3,001  | 3,658  | 1  | 4   | 9   |
| Oregon                       | 141 | 2,907  | 3,967  | 57  | 672    | 1,448  |    |       |       | 49  | 1,270  | 1,324  |    |     |     |
| Pennsylvania                 | 795 | 27,319 | 32,057 | 422 | 14,008 | 19,509 | 27 | 629   | 442   | 136 | 7,951  | 6,849  | 9  | 269 | 150 |
| Rhode Island                 | 18  | 1,364  | 1,166  | 19  | 1,437  | 1,724  | 5  | 72    | 75    | 11  | 383    | 525    | 2  | 81  | 49  |
| South Carolina               | 115 | 2,428  | 3,640  | 73  | 745    | 1,223  |    |       |       | 2   | 20     | 29     |    |     |     |
| South Dakota                 | 162 | 1,768  | 2,760  | 54  | 424    | 847    | 1  | 15    | 20    | 14  | 226    | 223    |    |     |     |
| Tennessee                    | 186 | 3,134  | 4,779  | 102 | 965    | 1,767  |    |       |       | 18  | 351    | 470    |    |     |     |
| Texas                        | 520 | 17,138 | 10,544 | 30  | 453    | 1,222  | 3  | 27    | 37    | 240 | 9,450  | 11,638 |    |     |     |
| Utah                         | 11  | 215    | 246    | 15  | 494    | 591    |    |       |       | 11  | 515    | 472    |    |     |     |
| Vermont                      | 66  | 740    | 1,181  | 66  | 1,210  | 1,503  |    |       |       | 7   | 58     | 60     |    |     |     |
| Virginia                     | 338 | 5,856  | 9,125  | 218 | 2,196  | 4,413  |    |       |       | 24  | 1,005  | 1,187  |    |     |     |
| Washington                   | 179 | 2,871  | 4,634  | 127 | 2,367  | 4,362  | 3  | 16    | 12    | 102 | 3,674  | 3,934  | 1  | 2   | 3   |
| West Virginia                | 118 | 1,871  | 2,618  | 103 | 997    | 1,971  |    |       |       | 30  | 625    | 751    |    |     |     |
| Wisconsin                    | 152 | 3,849  | 5,578  | 82  | 1,290  | 2,605  | 24 | 426   | 450   | 14  | 745    | 778    |    |     |     |
| Wyoming                      | 38  | 3,479  | 5,843  | 26  | 207    | 350    |    |       |       | 10  | 289    | 298    |    |     |     |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> |     |        |        |     |        |        |    |       |       |     |        |        |    |     |     |
| Hawaii                       | 3   | 180    | 90     | 3   | 270    | 264    |    |       |       |     | 91     | 40     |    |     |     |
| Philippine Islands           |     |        |        |     |        |        |    |       |       | 2   | 98     | 16     |    |     |     |
| Porto Rico                   | 2   | 15     | 21     | 3   | 47     | 85     |    |       |       | 3   | 250    | 307    |    |     |     |

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued.

| States.                        | Algebra.                |         |         | Geometry.               |         |         | Trigonometry.           |        |        | Psychology.             |       |        |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|
|                                | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1                              | 2                       | 3       | 4       | 5                       | 6       | 7       | 8                       | 9      | 10     | 11                      | 12    | 13     |
| Continental United States..... | 13,207                  | 444,409 | 421,016 | 12,029                  | 254,335 | 234,490 | 1,721                   | 24,733 | 8,197  | 1,230                   | 6,281 | 12,505 |
| Alabama.....                   | 172                     | 5,728   | 6,363   | 103                     | 2,917   | 3,638   | 11                      | 267    | 158    | 7                       | 21    | 69     |
| Arizona.....                   | 37                      | 1,079   | 1,081   | 33                      | 550     | 560     | 10                      | 59     | 28     | 2                       | 18    | 14     |
| Arkansas.....                  | 188                     | 4,062   | 4,708   | 58                      | 1,730   | 1,912   | 15                      | 153    | 123    | 30                      | 182   | 302    |
| California.....                | 283                     | 17,852  | 13,936  | 262                     | 10,027  | 6,963   | 153                     | 3,843  | 1,338  | 12                      | 43    | 53     |
| Colorado.....                  | 132                     | 3,898   | 3,999   | 118                     | 3,088   | 3,349   | 28                      | 234    | 89     | 26                      | 207   | 344    |
| Connecticut.....               | 67                      | 5,754   | 4,187   | 59                      | 3,112   | 1,589   | 31                      | 553    | 59     | —                       | —     | —      |
| Delaware.....                  | 22                      | 967     | 1,082   | 20                      | 1,128   | 209     | 6                       | 42     | 14     | —                       | —     | —      |
| District of Columbia.....      | 9                       | 2,168   | 1,747   | 7                       | 1,128   | 946     | 6                       | 315    | 159    | —                       | —     | —      |
| Florida.....                   | 90                      | 3,003   | 3,661   | 64                      | 1,026   | 1,516   | 46                      | 266    | 149    | 21                      | 112   | 280    |
| Georgia.....                   | 203                     | 7,241   | 7,861   | 190                     | 3,176   | 3,286   | 33                      | 366    | 265    | 9                       | 78    | 107    |
| Idaho.....                     | 114                     | 2,200   | 2,418   | 103                     | 1,434   | 1,649   | 8                       | 108    | 74     | 4                       | 43    | 35     |
| Illinois.....                  | 658                     | 31,295  | 25,477  | 693                     | 18,880  | 15,700  | 59                      | 1,126  | 233    | 22                      | 100   | 449    |
| Indiana.....                   | 651                     | 18,210  | 17,859  | 610                     | 11,039  | 10,850  | 37                      | 454    | 140    | 7                       | 58    | 59     |
| Iowa.....                      | 697                     | 12,943  | 9,426   | 628                     | 12,168  | 9,837   | 9                       | 86     | 44     | 175                     | 789   | 2,262  |
| Kansas.....                    | 555                     | 10,820  | 11,897  | 527                     | 7,313   | 8,943   | 18                      | 121    | 55     | 279                     | 1,565 | 2,420  |
| Kentucky.....                  | 277                     | 5,516   | 6,796   | 250                     | 2,656   | 3,089   | 26                      | 213    | 124    | 31                      | 147   | 242    |
| Louisiana.....                 | 164                     | 1,748   | 2,264   | 158                     | 950     | 1,355   | 6                       | 44     | 46     | 1                       | 7     | 5      |
| Maine.....                     | 171                     | 3,561   | 3,620   | 155                     | 1,994   | 1,591   | 12                      | 156    | 51     | 2                       | 7     | 8      |
| Maryland.....                  | 113                     | 5,077   | 4,775   | 99                      | 3,313   | 2,918   | 28                      | 725    | 134    | —                       | —     | —      |
| Massachusetts.....             | 256                     | 18,070  | 10,481  | 216                     | 11,683  | 7,599   | 99                      | 1,419  | 68     | 1                       | 11    | 8      |
| Michigan.....                  | 441                     | 17,388  | 16,547  | 446                     | 9,905   | 9,740   | 67                      | 852    | 236    | 6                       | 19    | 43     |
| Minnesota.....                 | 406                     | 9,880   | 10,344  | 385                     | 6,276   | 7,437   | 16                      | 243    | 88     | 17                      | 75    | 175    |
| Mississippi.....               | 104                     | 3,118   | 3,354   | 98                      | 1,478   | 1,750   | 6                       | 76     | 40     | 3                       | 130   | 142    |
| Missouri.....                  | 529                     | 13,474  | 13,842  | 540                     | 8,502   | 8,324   | 102                     | 998    | 484    | 60                      | 257   | 737    |
| Montana.....                   | 169                     | 2,901   | 3,116   | 157                     | 1,782   | 1,807   | 11                      | 112    | 39     | 15                      | 18    | 152    |
| Nebraska.....                  | 435                     | 8,045   | 9,286   | 416                     | 4,972   | 6,228   | 16                      | 129    | 122    | 15                      | 61    | 133    |
| Nevada.....                    | 16                      | 336     | 330     | 14                      | 472     | 208     | 3                       | 29     | 46     | —                       | —     | —      |
| New Hampshire.....             | 64                      | 1,311   | 1,068   | 62                      | 888     | 788     | 22                      | 155    | 46     | 1                       | 5     | 1      |
| New Jersey.....                | 113                     | 13,715  | 10,501  | 130                     | 7,412   | 4,588   | 98                      | 1,194  | 158    | 17                      | 8     | 122    |
| New Mexico.....                | 48                      | 13,726  | 10,839  | 47                      | 7,437   | 4,460   | 6                       | 33     | 9      | —                       | —     | —      |



|                              |     |        |        |     |        |        |     |       |       |     |     |       |
|------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|
| New York.....                | 664 | 46,033 | 30,188 | 639 | 25,887 | 19,330 | 125 | 2,121 | 415   | 13  | 107 | 86    |
| North Carolina.....          | 329 | 8,665  | 8,733  | 283 | 2,312  | 3,122  | 6   | 39    | 15    | 2   | 5   | 8     |
| North Dakota.....            | 301 | 2,912  | 3,811  | 232 | 1,485  | 2,130  | 6   | 17    | 10    | 100 | 500 | 1,256 |
| Ohio.....                    | 875 | 28,848 | 28,503 | 740 | 18,165 | 16,372 | 62  | 1,096 | 378   | 12  | 77  | 92    |
| Oklahoma.....                | 353 | 7,838  | 8,821  | 329 | 4,607  | 5,602  | 13  | 151   | 93    | 101 | 500 | 985   |
| Oregon.....                  | 200 | 6,757  | 5,582  | 186 | 3,872  | 2,909  | 20  | 466   | 62    | 8   | 45  | 130   |
| Pennsylvania.....            | 866 | 38,624 | 35,524 | 758 | 20,426 | 15,281 | 250 | 3,494 | 1,036 | 8   | 68  | 124   |
| Rhode Island.....            | 20  | 2,271  | 1,617  | 19  | 1,335  | 1,779  | 9   | 118   | 12    |     |     |       |
| South Carolina.....          | 121 | 3,430  | 4,733  | 115 | 1,379  | 2,033  |     |       |       |     |     |       |
| South Dakota.....            | 208 | 2,884  | 3,469  | 200 | 1,976  | 2,600  | 11  | 108   | 61    | 38  | 162 | 351   |
| Tennessee.....               | 210 | 5,469  | 6,558  | 183 | 2,021  | 2,781  | 15  | 82    | 72    | 56  | 272 | 540   |
| Texas.....                   | 522 | 21,218 | 24,701 | 490 | 8,067  | 9,907  | 106 | 1,144 | 1,053 | 14  | 44  | 83    |
| Utah.....                    | 42  | 1,777  | 1,633  | 31  | 1,140  | 978    | 5   | 139   | 27    | 5   | 79  | 113   |
| Vermont.....                 | 72  | 1,384  | 1,440  | 70  | 587    | 851    | 9   | 54    | 32    | 3   | 1   | 30    |
| Virginia.....                | 369 | 7,727  | 10,164 | 308 | 3,324  | 4,375  | 41  | 253   | 162   | 1   | 3   | 3     |
| Washington.....              | 267 | 9,617  | 9,511  | 235 | 6,007  | 5,632  | 23  | 365   | 80    | 13  | 145 | 188   |
| West Virginia.....           | 159 | 3,418  | 3,565  | 126 | 1,916  | 1,476  | 9   | 101   | 24    | 14  | 75  | 157   |
| Wisconsin.....               | 371 | 12,967 | 12,283 | 335 | 8,484  | 8,964  | 24  | 360   | 87    | 10  | 73  | 129   |
| Wyoming.....                 | 44  | 927    | 975    | 41  | 527    | 526    | 3   | 21    | 1     | 8   | 27  | 102   |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> |     |        |        |     |        |        |     |       |       |     |     |       |
| Hawaii.....                  | 4   | 391    | 194    | 3   | 181    | 67     | 3   | 27    | 5     |     |     | 26    |
| Philippine Islands.....      | 23  | 5,072  | 2,227  | 23  | 1,856  | 543    | 1   | 6     | 0     | 3   | 45  |       |
| Porto Rico.....              | 8   | 320    | 351    | 8   | 228    | 257    |     |       |       |     |     |       |

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued.

| States.                   | Principles of teaching. |       |        | English.           |         |         | American history.  |         |          | English history.   |        |        |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|----------|--------------------|--------|--------|
|                           | Schools reporting.      | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools reporting. | Boys.   | Girls.   | Schools reporting. | Boys.  | Girls. |
| Continental United States | 1,347                   | 3,523 | 11,225 | 12,670             | 770,008 | 917,830 | 10,264             | 117,187 | 1,32,278 | 2,409              | 27,600 | 34,166 |
| Alabama                   | 7                       | 13    | 68     | 108                | 8,126   | 10,183  | 131                | 1,588   | 2,081    | 43                 | 604    | 731    |
| Arizona                   | 1                       | 1     | 2      | 35                 | 2,082   | 2,266   | 29                 | 438     | 479      | 3                  | 12     | 11     |
| Arkansas                  | 24                      | 111   | 219    | 187                | 5,263   | 6,567   | 135                | 1,186   | 1,560    | 35                 | 211    | 319    |
| California                | 4                       | 30    | 42     | 277                | 38,324  | 42,082  | 219                | 6,807   | 8,056    | 23                 | 372    | 456    |
| Colorado                  | 12                      | 11    | 113    | 127                | 8,065   | 10,219  | 101                | 1,363   | 1,826    | 21                 | 161    | 204    |
| Connecticut               | 2                       |       | 29     | 68                 | 17,387  | 17,075  | 61                 | 1,740   | 2,598    | 13                 | 483    | 592    |
| Delaware                  |                         |       |        | 19                 | 1,009   | 1,806   | 7                  | 131     | 171      | 3                  | 17     | 35     |
| District of Columbia      |                         |       |        | 8                  | 4,136   | 5,189   | 1                  | 71      | 846      | 1                  | 12     | 12     |
| Florida                   | 9                       | 75    | 190    | 89                 | 3,671   | 5,100   | 62                 | 676     | 867      | 31                 | 306    | 414    |
| Georgia                   | 17                      | 97    | 196    | 199                | 8,338   | 9,961   | 136                | 1,711   | 2,159    | 121                | 1,296  | 1,577  |
| Idaho                     | 3                       | 22    | 40     | 163                | 3,979   | 4,877   | 80                 | 769     | 971      | 14                 | 119    | 138    |
| Illinois                  | 46                      | 100   | 207    | 696                | 36,361  | 61,009  | 227                | 8,127   | 9,993    | 83                 | 1,022  | 1,170  |
| Indiana                   |                         |       |        | 412                | 33,239  | 37,563  | 346                | 6,155   | 6,733    | 70                 | 726    | 802    |
| Iowa                      | 131                     | 161   | 2,115  | 699                | 23,608  | 31,138  | 380                | 6,113   | 7,911    | 39                 | 230    | 413    |
| Kansas                    | 213                     | 321   | 1,713  | 513                | 19,757  | 23,727  | 416                | 3,973   | 5,335    | 31                 | 219    | 230    |
| Kentucky                  | 11                      | 64    | 97     | 272                | 9,132   | 6,111   | 201                | 1,427   | 1,922    | 109                | 700    | 970    |
| Louisiana                 |                         |       |        | 157                | 2,708   | 4,309   | 122                | 561     | 1,963    | 14                 | 110    | 155    |
| Maine                     | 7                       | 169   | 244    | 163                | 7,269   | 8,581   | 117                | 1,175   | 1,111    | 45                 | 414    | 424    |
| Maryland                  | 2                       |       | 10     | 112                | 7,870   | 9,183   | 77                 | 1,082   | 1,327    | 26                 | 1,217  | 757    |
| Massachusetts             | 1                       |       | 4      | 240                | 13,050  | 16,612  | 196                | 8,333   | 9,291    | 58                 | 877    | 1,046  |
| Michigan                  | 7                       | 24    | 94     | 467                | 29,638  | 36,851  | 308                | 5,179   | 6,586    | 57                 | 1,120  | 1,228  |
| Minnesota                 | 28                      | 35    | 326    | 402                | 20,466  | 27,272  | 297                | 4,111   | 5,921    | 27                 | 188    | 227    |
| Mississippi               | 22                      | 229   | 330    | 116                | 3,931   | 4,638   | 96                 | 1,178   | 1,169    | 14                 | 288    | 331    |
| Missouri                  | 64                      | 251   | 1,212  | 330                | 25,864  | 31,725  | 412                | 5,676   | 5,995    | 205                | 1,429  | 1,828  |
| Montana                   | 18                      | 2     | 358    | 161                | 9,481   | 6,907   | 110                | 1,117   | 1,486    | 12                 | 61     | 62     |
| Nebraska                  | 193                     | 339   | 2,059  | 417                | 12,506  | 15,615  | 317                | 2,220   | 4,133    | 35                 | 300    | 339    |
| Nevada                    |                         |       |        | 17                 | 627     | 707     | 14                 | 117     | 151      | 1                  | 8      | 2      |
| New Hampshire             | 1                       | 5     | 1      | 66                 | 2,912   | 3,627   | 53                 | 797     | 898      | 15                 | 201    | 207    |
| New Jersey                | 1                       | 1     | 10     | 129                | 28,002  | 29,211  | 123                | 3,317   | 3,965    | 13                 | 152    | 240    |
| New Mexico                | 4                       | 22    | 11     | 48                 | 1,190   | 1,611   | 36                 | 239     | 313      | 1                  | 19     | 20     |



|                              |     |     |       |     |        |        |     |        |        |     |       |       |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-----|-------|-------|
| New York                     | 9   | 16  | 58    | 208 | 17,971 | 84,649 | 537 | 12,570 | 15,634 | 72  | 541   | 1,595 |
| North Carolina               | 71  | 11  | 83    | 208 | 17,985 | 84,653 | 215 | 2,806  | 2,674  | 96  | 974   | 1,100 |
| North Dakota                 | 183 | 387 | 1,001 | 284 | 2,200  | 7,705  | 201 | 1,136  | 1,893  | 23  | 121   | 1,188 |
| Ore.                         | 3   | 1   | 18    | 380 | 32,630 | 54,781 | 647 | 9,234  | 11,192 | 8   | 766   | 914   |
| Oklahoma                     | 59  | 202 | 622   | 380 | 14,139 | 18,086 | 217 | 2,721  | 3,767  | 152 | 1,113 | 1,356 |
| Oregon                       | 76  | 50  | 639   | 196 | 11,419 | 13,313 | 156 | 2,751  | 3,220  | 18  | 90    | 96    |
| Pennsylvania                 | 2   | 15  | 51    | 836 | 69,037 | 78,139 | 672 | 12,910 | 16,263 | 139 | 3,053 | 3,624 |
| Rhode Island                 |     |     |       | 18  | 4,400  | 8,068  | 18  | 380    | 439    | 10  | 192   | 303   |
| South Carolina               |     |     | 13    | 108 | 3,723  | 5,259  | 105 | 876    | 1,321  | 20  | 186   | 376   |
| South Dakota                 | 41  | 154 | 621   | 200 | 4,619  | 6,332  | 163 | 1,081  | 1,993  | 37  | 192   | 253   |
| Tennessee                    |     |     | 732   | 293 | 7,268  | 9,663  | 159 | 1,767  | 2,338  | 162 | 1,954 | 2,314 |
| Texas                        | 72  | 381 | 732   | 505 | 27,031 | 33,159 | 440 | 5,160  | 6,902  | 166 | 2,313 | 2,838 |
| Utah                         | 15  | 30  | 88    | 39  | 4,597  | 5,178  | 38  | 1      | 1,016  | 1   | 10    | 5     |
| Vermont                      | 3   | 20  | 41    | 64  | 2,151  | 2,319  | 42  | 399    | 482    | 15  | 170   | 138   |
| Virginia                     | 5   | 1   | 59    | 357 | 11,377 | 16,316 | 281 | 2,087  | 3,429  | 192 | 1,911 | 2,712 |
| Washington                   |     |     |       | 255 | 17,270 | 19,261 | 298 | 3,408  | 4,291  | 60  | 360   | 428   |
| West Virginia                | 29  | 111 | 344   | 161 | 7,516  | 8,814  | 136 | 1,569  | 2,060  | 17  | 130   | 152   |
| Wisconsin                    | 26  | 49  | 312   | 356 | 23,190 | 26,179 | 313 | 4,484  | 5,757  | 29  | 370   | 667   |
| Wyoming                      | 10  | 11  | 161   | 41  | 1,673  | 2,117  | 27  | 218    | 377    | 7   | 47    | 58    |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> |     |     |       |     |        |        |     |        |        |     |       |       |
| Hawaii                       |     |     |       | 4   | 1,036  | 660    | 3   | 137    | 73     |     |       |       |
| Philippine Islands           | 9   | 352 | 293   | 24  | 8,547  | 3,137  | 23  | 4,611  | 2,168  |     |       |       |
| Porto Rico                   | 2   | 20  | 27    | 7   | 675    | 768    | 8   | 68     | 73     |     |       |       |

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued.

| States.                        | Ancient history.        |         |         | Medieval and modern history. |         |         | Civics.                 |         |         | Sociology.              |        |        | Economics.              |        |        |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
|                                | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools report-<br>ing.      | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys.  | Girls. |
| 1                              | 2                       | 3       | 4       | 5                            | 6       | 7       | 8                       | 9       | 10      | 11                      | 12     | 13     | 14                      | 15     | 16     |
| Continental United States..... | 9,614                   | 173,735 | 197,657 | 9,690                        | 155,727 | 175,109 | 9,803                   | 190,853 | 225,476 | 2,233                   | 22,466 | 28,822 | 4,347                   | 49,996 | 53,544 |
| Alabama.....                   | 100                     | 2,169   | 2,437   | 135                          | 2,166   | 2,710   | 119                     | 2,739   | 3,234   | 35                      | 381    | 475    | 70                      | 766    | 925    |
| Arizona.....                   | 24                      | 374     | 418     | 20                           | 189     | 233     | 28                      | 339     | 419     | 5                       | 55     | 78     | 19                      | 190    | 248    |
| Arkansas.....                  | 160                     | 2,010   | 2,589   | 115                          | 1,948   | 1,914   | 125                     | 2,481   | 2,892   | 24                      | 236    | 283    | 47                      | 501    | 494    |
| California.....                | 283                     | 6,370   | 8,055   | 235                          | 5,594   | 7,362   | 231                     | 7,190   | 8,314   | 38                      | 698    | 801    | 107                     | 2,022  | 1,958  |
| Colorado.....                  | 107                     | 2,034   | 2,485   | 104                          | 1,728   | 2,005   | 82                      | 1,374   | 1,659   | 19                      | 161    | 183    | 42                      | 393    | 413    |
| Connecticut.....               | 44                      | 2,409   | 1,664   | 57                           | 1,192   | 1,508   | 52                      | 1,947   | 2,266   | 11                      | 96     | 234    | 26                      | 267    | 373    |
| Delaware.....                  | 17                      | 406     | 357     | 14                           | 153     | 118     | 16                      | 336     | 415     | 1                       | 4      | 3      | 2                       | 10     | 4      |
| District of Columbia.....      | 7                       | 714     | 1,078   | 4                            | 188     | 283     | 6                       | 128     | 173     |                         |        |        | 5                       | 148    | 154    |
| Florida.....                   | 72                      | 1,597   | 1,955   | 66                           | 836     | 1,041   | 54                      | 675     | 818     | 10                      | 96     | 123    | 10                      | 178    | 252    |
| Georgia.....                   | 152                     | 2,975   | 2,972   | 160                          | 2,226   | 3,082   | 129                     | 2,574   | 3,036   | 4                       | 31     | 41     | 15                      | 141    | 250    |
| Idaho.....                     | 82                      | 1,260   | 1,378   | 87                           | 995     | 1,216   | 57                      | 675     | 796     | 46                      | 432    | 408    | 51                      | 399    | 420    |
| Illinois.....                  | 618                     | 10,548  | 11,777  | 615                          | 9,000   | 9,855   | 533                     | 9,418   | 10,652  | 50                      | 1,073  | 1,269  | 352                     | 3,362  | 3,539  |
| Indiana.....                   | 528                     | 7,390   | 8,103   | 498                          | 5,789   | 6,154   | 472                     | 5,164   | 5,571   | 27                      | 219    | 263    | 79                      | 778    | 934    |
| Iowa.....                      | 450                     | 5,196   | 6,375   | 562                          | 6,540   | 7,571   | 585                     | 8,373   | 10,089  | 223                     | 1,710  | 2,088  | 508                     | 4,007  | 5,303  |
| Kansas.....                    | 314                     | 3,790   | 4,173   | 328                          | 3,626   | 3,669   | 431                     | 4,272   | 5,483   | 48                      | 524    | 627    | 221                     | 1,797  | 1,707  |
| Kentucky.....                  | 202                     | 2,539   | 3,140   | 173                          | 1,822   | 2,356   | 148                     | 1,180   | 1,562   | 15                      | 100    | 131    | 40                      | 292    | 332    |
| Louisiana.....                 | 141                     | 1,212   | 1,374   | 126                          | 861     | 1,212   | 141                     | 615     | 978     | 5                       | 21     | 20     | 28                      | 88     | 120    |
| Maine.....                     | 145                     | 1,874   | 2,105   | 71                           | 839     | 812     | 119                     | 1,343   | 1,608   | 5                       | 20     | 43     | 22                      | 755    | 305    |
| Maryland.....                  | 75                      | 1,344   | 1,704   | 82                           | 718     | 1,245   | 71                      | 1,140   | 1,916   | 16                      | 190    | 191    | 21                      | 184    | 463    |
| Massachusetts.....             | 183                     | 6,413   | 6,548   | 137                          | 3,184   | 4,541   | 215                     | 8,781   | 9,874   | 3                       | 44     | 44     | 67                      | 1,278  | 1,372  |
| Michigan.....                  | 97                      | 6,803   | 7,625   | 401                          | 2,738   | 4,466   | 322                     | 5,328   | 6,404   | 35                      | 359    | 408    | 118                     | 1,657  | 1,587  |
| Minnesota.....                 | 401                     | 5,210   | 6,670   | 283                          | 3,949   | 5,003   | 296                     | 3,694   | 4,877   | 165                     | 1,570  | 2,068  | 204                     | 2,127  | 2,419  |
| Mississippi.....               | 81                      | 1,302   | 1,569   | 95                           | 1,351   | 1,618   | 70                      | 831     | 934     | 1                       | 3      | 4      | 32                      | 286    | 300    |
| Missouri.....                  | 472                     | 7,168   | 8,912   | 472                          | 7,500   | 9,534   | 326                     | 5,359   | 6,490   | 253                     | 2,245  | 3,017  | 219                     | 1,686  | 1,985  |
| Montana.....                   | 133                     | 1,488   | 1,972   | 126                          | 7,522   | 636     | 105                     | 899     | 1,173   | 68                      | 341    | 471    | 76                      | 1,497  | 604    |



|                              |     |        |        |     |        |        |     |        |        |     |       |       |     |       |       |
|------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Nebraska.....                | 305 | 3,659  | 1,391  | 210 | 2,580  | 3,987  | 277 | 2,946  | 4,019  | 24  | 332   | 340   | 74  | 603   | 526   |
| Nevada.....                  | 12  | 28     | 132    | 11  | 111    | 190    | 11  | 74     | 98     | 1   | 10    | 21    | 5   | 23    | 20    |
| New Hampshire.....           | 51  | 782    | 710    | 40  | 487    | 517    | 30  | 428    | 553    | 2   | 18    | 35    | 30  | 257   | 332   |
| New Jersey.....              | 110 | 4,826  | 4,501  | 111 | 3,427  | 4,011  | 137 | 10,309 | 11,325 | 31  | 1906  | 1,081 | 48  | 822   | 1,130 |
| New Mexico.....              | 35  | 328    | 412    | 37  | 281    | 365    | 32  | 204    | 303    | 5   | 46    | 55    | 6   | 32    | 61    |
| New York.....                | 449 | 8,804  | 10,613 | 369 | 17,812 | 15,235 | 606 | 30,621 | 33,886 | 1   | 23    | 21    | 85  | 6,745 | 3,824 |
| North Carolina.....          | 244 | 3,344  | 3,970  | 239 | 2,581  | 3,387  | 254 | 4,480  | 5,324  | 1   | 5     | 17    | 9   | 70    | 103   |
| North Dakota.....            | 214 | 1,931  | 2,691  | 173 | 1,211  | 1,841  | 176 | 1,158  | 1,841  | 161 | 942   | 1,467 | 191 | 1,065 | 1,604 |
| Ohio.....                    | 475 | 9,930  | 10,598 | 597 | 9,355  | 10,310 | 694 | 13,188 | 14,582 | 296 | 2,893 | 3,186 | 427 | 4,204 | 4,906 |
| Oklahoma.....                | 307 | 5,264  | 7,331  | 277 | 3,373  | 4,344  | 189 | 1,631  | 2,071  | 78  | 542   | 676   | 128 | 964   | 1,094 |
| Oregon.....                  | 144 | 2,279  | 2,803  | 123 | 1,509  | 1,913  | 155 | 2,545  | 2,589  | 22  | 236   | 257   | 27  | 347   | 390   |
| Pennsylvania.....            | 378 | 15,714 | 14,413 | 739 | 17,639 | 15,763 | 826 | 22,065 | 26,602 | 130 | 2,553 | 3,688 | 223 | 3,995 | 4,376 |
| Rhode Island.....            | 18  | 1,249  | 1,227  | 13  | 299    | 606    | 18  | 22,509 | 688    | 1   | 23    | 64    | 9   | 92    | 231   |
| South Carolina.....          | 95  | 1,508  | 1,905  | 93  | 1,006  | 1,578  | 85  | 982    | 1,359  | 1   | 23    | 64    | 9   | 92    | 231   |
| South Dakota.....            | 162 | 1,633  | 2,020  | 150 | 1,110  | 1,479  | 135 | 1,012  | 1,544  | 52  | 310   | 408   | 81  | 445   | 454   |
| Tennessee.....               | 131 | 1,404  | 1,681  | 103 | 815    | 1,092  | 122 | 1,346  | 1,736  | 14  | 82    | 129   | 24  | 206   | 246   |
| Texas.....                   | 473 | 11,149 | 12,732 | 470 | 8,740  | 10,285 | 378 | 3,858  | 5,089  | 14  | 101   | 140   | 89  | 1,313 | 2,168 |
| Utah.....                    | 20  | 621    | 697    | 34  | 1,040  | 1,199  | 33  | 1,342  | 1,430  | 28  | 402   | 467   | 23  | 332   | 410   |
| Vermont.....                 | 57  | 674    | 706    | 36  | 333    | 380    | 57  | 695    | 758    | 5   | 76    | 103   | 19  | 141   | 164   |
| Virginia.....                | 219 | 2,981  | 3,959  | 206 | 2,216  | 3,055  | 243 | 1,799  | 2,892  | 65  | 395   | 581   | 115 | 614   | 827   |
| Washington.....              | 168 | 3,331  | 3,906  | 180 | 3,078  | 3,618  | 154 | 2,317  | 2,829  | 23  | 294   | 818   | 81  | 1,066 | 1,140 |
| West Virginia.....           | 121 | 2,804  | 2,604  | 117 | 1,514  | 1,757  | 101 | 1,411  | 1,791  | 51  | 441   | 705   | 53  | 539   | 638   |
| Wisconsin.....               | 261 | 4,804  | 5,296  | 293 | 5,920  | 6,668  | 321 | 8,586  | 9,981  | 108 | 1,023 | 1,258 | 205 | 2,173 | 2,230 |
| Wyoming.....                 | 34  | 557    | 665    | 35  | 377    | 433    | 33  | 372    | 483    | 13  | 72    | 112   | 14  | 49    | 119   |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> |     |        |        |     |        |        |     |        |        |     |       |       |     |       |       |
| Hawaii.....                  | 3   | 238    | 155    | 4   | 157    | 97     | 3   | 160    | 120    | 2   | 100   | 31    | 2   | 96    | 38    |
| Philippine Islands.....      | 22  | 1,921  | 608    | 20  | 1,870  | 536    | 21  | 5,101  | 2,253  |     |       |       | 19  | 736   | 179   |
| Porto Rico.....              | 3   | 28     | 44     | 6   | 127    | 155    | 6   | 53     | 56     |     |       |       |     |       |       |

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued.

| States                    | Astronomy         |      | Physics           |       | Chemistry         |        | General science   |        |                   |       | Physical geography |         | Botany            |        | Zoology           |       |        |        |       |        |        |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
|                           | Schools reporting | Boys | Schools reporting | Boys  | Schools reporting | Boys   | Schools reporting | Boys   | Schools reporting | Boys  | Schools reporting  | Boys    | Schools reporting | Boys   | Schools reporting | Girls |        |        |       |        |        |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3    | 4                 | 5     | 6                 | 7      | 8                 | 9      | 10                | 11    | 12                 | 13      | 14                | 15     | 16                | 17    | 18     | 19     | 20    | 21     | 22     |
| Continental United States | 52                | 765  | 765               | 8,005 | 112,747           | 79,623 | 1,251             | 61,231 | 68,178            | 8,507 | 200,940            | 193,225 | 32,350            | 42,477 | 18,039            | 2,802 | 36,212 | 46,029 | 1,266 | 16,513 | 16,443 |
| Alabama                   |                   |      |                   | 135   | 3,154             | 1,639  | 10                | 1,300  | 1,278             | 57    | 3,087              | 4,177   | 27                | 297    | 323               | 24    | 550    | 513    | 10    | 138    | 144    |
| Arizona                   |                   |      |                   | 16    | 144               | 105    | 22                | 335    | 277               | 27    | 3,413              | 2,418   | 2                 | 20     | 22                | 1     | 7      | 7      |       |        |        |
| Arkansas                  | 1                 | 5    |                   | 19    | 670               | 617    | 22                | 178    | 336               | 118   | 2,204              | 2,418   | 22                | 230    | 257               | 15    | 296    | 308    | 5     | 133    | 116    |
| California                | 3                 | 25   | 53                | 291   | 4,081             | 1,404  | 213               | 6,167  | 4,985             | 229   | 7,539              | 6,298   | 16                | 871    | 924               | 22    | 408    | 735    | 8     | 84     | 93     |
| Colorado                  | 3                 | 67   | 86                | 86    | 1,282             | 873    | 91                | 1,214  | 1,066             | 96    | 2,636              | 2,054   | 12                | 118    | 116               | 23    | 342    | 491    | 16    | 191    | 254    |
| Connecticut               | 1                 | 21   | 47                | 49    | 1,696             | 1,655  | 48                | 1,339  | 855               | 60    | 2,965              | 3,138   | 4                 | 102    | 130               | 6     | 231    | 134    | 3     | 17     | 18     |
| Delaware                  |                   |      |                   | 12    | 239               | 181    | 9                 | 169    | 100               | 26    | 415                | 467     | 1                 | 82     | 107               | 6     | 67     | 89     | 3     | 29     | 46     |
| District of Columbia      |                   |      |                   | 7     | 702               | 374    | 7                 | 704    | 639               | 3     | 319                | 276     | 3                 | 152    | 193               | 2     | 121    | 75     | 2     | 71     | 67     |
| Florida                   |                   |      |                   | 41    | 400               | 402    | 31                | 93     | 387               | 48    | 978                | 951     | 38                | 501    | 438               | 39    | 426    | 546    | 36    | 330    | 443    |
| Georgia                   |                   |      |                   | 132   | 1,129             | 1,347  | 82                | 1,323  | 1,562             | 137   | 3,290              | 3,281   | 32                | 380    | 1,064             | 9     | 118    | 121    | 8     | 113    | 113    |
| Idaho                     |                   |      |                   | 57    | 523               | 470    | 47                | 497    | 530               | 97    | 1,323              | 1,579   | 25                | 270    | 265               | 14    | 187    | 164    | 9     | 115    | 99     |
| Illinois                  |                   |      |                   | 705   | 7,944             | 5,118  | 211               | 5,319  | 3,520             | 438   | 16,571             | 11,413  | 346               | 5,510  | 5,072             | 386   | 5,079  | 5,076  | 403   | 5,117  | 4,986  |
| Indiana                   | 3                 | 68   | 33                | 440   | 4,430             | 3,018  | 94                | 2,024  | 1,562             | 313   | 5,506              | 3,739   | 296               | 2,579  | 2,779             | 336   | 3,907  | 4,946  | 15    | 288    | 247    |
| Iowa                      | 1                 | 11   | 17                | 253   | 4,612             | 3,725  | 42                | 834    | 1,323             | 353   | 7,065              | 7,610   | 106               | 1,185  | 1,513             | 82    | 3,007  | 1,017  | 20    | 340    | 346    |
| Kansas                    |                   |      |                   | 415   | 3,716             | 4,356  | 26                | 965    | 1,027             | 401   | 5,419              | 5,112   | 116               | 1,110  | 1,259             | 80    | 682    | 1,307  | 1     | 43     | 63     |
| Kentucky                  | 2                 | 5    | 7                 | 139   | 1,150             | 1,079  | 60                | 729    | 735               | 111   | 1,706              | 2,471   | 105               | 977    | 1,373             | 49    | 104    | 655    | 20    | 314    | 198    |
| Louisiana                 |                   |      |                   | 67    | 559               | 429    | 107               | 707    | 1,612             | 127   | 2,257              | 2,252   | 37                | 883    | 901               | 130   | 1,532  | 2,040  | 102   | 1,187  | 1,413  |
| Maine                     | 1                 | 12   | 13                | 3     | 1,014             | 586    | 98                | 1,152  | 868               | 127   | 1,748              | 1,669   | 37                | 512    | 510               | 21    | 290    | 288    | 4     | 50     | 42     |
| Maryland                  |                   |      |                   | 49    | 1,216             | 905    | 33                | 1,204  | 912               | 9     | 1,762              | 2,083   | 4                 | 178    | 12                | 5     | 181    | 20     | 4     | 134    | 135    |
| Massachusetts             | 3                 | 72   | 122               | 177   | 6,505             | 2,360  | 169               | 5,419  | 3,630             | 220   | 16,061             | 9,296   | 27                | 300    | 406               | 34    | 670    | 887    | 12    | 93     | 192    |
| Michigan                  |                   |      |                   | 300   | 4,021             | 2,877  | 214               | 3,305  | 4,486             | 265   | 5,821              | 5,681   | 127               | 1,296  | 1,304             | 222   | 2,727  | 3,093  | 56    | 648    | 680    |
| Minnesota                 | 2                 | 12   | 69                | 211   | 2,926             | 2,113  | 201               | 2,714  | 2,967             | 247   | 6,287              | 5,575   | 142               | 1,109  | 1,879             | 177   | 1,122  | 1,679  | 65    | 547    | 775    |
| Mississippi               |                   |      |                   | 48    | 364               | 362    | 34                | 374    | 400               | 91    | 891                | 1,037   | 21                | 315    | 372               | 6     | 79     | 84     | 1     | 40     | 31     |
| Missouri                  |                   |      |                   | 216   | 3,670             | 2,325  | 67                | 2,307  | 1,515             | 173   | 4,491              | 4,747   | 150               | 1,066  | 1,825             | 20    | 784    | 1,118  | 11    | 368    | 384    |
| Montana                   | 1                 | 15   | 7                 | 63    | 611               | 121    | 47                | 557    | 1,177             | 17    | 1,159              | 1,131   | 29                | 375    | 375               | 16    | 129    | 1,293  | 1     | 26     | 98     |



|                       |     |        |       |     |        |       |     |        |        |     |       |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |
|-----------------------|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Nebraska              | 81  | 2,328  | 2,782 | 91  | 27     | 64    | 13  | 3,134  | 1,925  | 96  | 811   | 929   | 279 | 2,201 | 3,264 | 8   | 76    | 63    |
| Nevada                | 42  | 631    | 42    | 17  | 64     | 11    | 1   | 1,131  | 1,111  | 1   | 12    | 1     | 4   | 102   | 60    | 1   | 102   | 93    |
| New Hampshire         | 111 | 4,612  | 1,417 | 193 | 2      | 17    | 117 | 6,814  | 6,972  | 1   | 983   | 809   | 7   | 19    | 88    | 7   | 89    | 66    |
| New Jersey            | 22  | 12     | 126   | 193 | 115    | 17    | 13  | 1      | 17     | 19  | 100   | 119   | 7   | 4     | 0     | 7   | 12    | 17    |
| New Mexico            |     |        |       |     |        |       |     |        |        |     |       |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |
| New York              | 511 | 11,008 | 5,470 | 235 | 12,133 | 3,837 | 31  | 6,770  | 3,632  | 129 | 1,495 | 2,410 | 25  | 310   | 590   | 12  | 173   | 148   |
| North Carolina        | 114 | 920    | 1,018 | 62  | 759    | 678   | 213 | 4,725  | 3,040  | 149 | 1,133 | 1,672 | 18  | 290   | 185   | 7   | 2     | 22    |
| North Dakota          | 72  | 320    | 442   | 54  | 392    | 1,085 | 123 | 1,157  | 1,720  | 109 | 812   | 1,005 | 73  | 391   | 749   | 26  | 47    | 392   |
| Ohio                  | 573 | 9,083  | 5,361 | 345 | 6,982  | 5,087 | 638 | 17,316 | 14,587 | 129 | 2,380 | 2,248 | 89  | 1,596 | 2,370 | 31  | 415   | 350   |
| Oklahoma              | 139 | 1,416  | 1,216 | 39  | 628    | 305   | 272 | 3,111  | 2,958  | 132 | 1,511 | 1,718 | 32  | 231   | 649   | 43  | 713   | 610   |
| Oregon                | 108 | 2,116  | 588   | 41  | 871    | 525   | 170 | 3,828  | 2,974  | 5   | 57    | 197   | 50  | 187   | 637   |     |       |       |
| Pennsylvania          | 569 | 9,892  | 6,490 | 373 | 8,679  | 6,106 | 803 | 26,003 | 25,018 | 106 | 1,870 | 2,686 | 297 | 3,257 | 3,588 | 129 | 2,321 | 1,694 |
| Rhode Island          | 15  | 711    | 412   | 16  | 627    | 301   | 19  | 1,623  | 1,525  | 7   | 133   | 176   | 3   | 324   | 111   |     |       |       |
| South Carolina        | 56  | 49     | 625   | 38  | 596    | 419   | 88  | 1,230  | 1,396  | 26  | 201   | 215   | 8   | 31    | 149   | 1   | 1     | 25    |
| South Dakota          | 114 | 879    | 828   | 43  | 461    | 181   | 119 | 1,383  | 1,614  | 17  | 689   | 813   | 36  | 126   | 616   | 21  | 17    | 223   |
| Tennessee             | 91  | 739    | 502   | 63  | 721    | 678   | 50  | 307    | 1,126  | 559 | 880   | 905   | 16  | 30    | 216   | 3   | 140   | 174   |
| Texas                 | 321 | 3,171  | 2,043 | 139 | 4,040  | 2,446 | 211 | 3,713  | 3,821  | 379 | 4,536 | 4,756 | 28  | 343   | 677   | 9   | 169   | 119   |
| Utah                  | 24  | 120    | 268   | 26  | 334    | 342   | 27  | 996    | 1,964  | 7   | 104   | 104   | 11  | 153   | 183   | 7   | 181   | 181   |
| Vermont               | 28  | 318    | 165   | 35  | 377    | 235   | 19  | 520    | 371    | 36  | 133   | 121   | 10  | 7     | 74    | 14  | 14    | 19    |
| Virginia              | 88  | 873    | 921   | 154 | 1,423  | 1,875 | 271 | 3,207  | 4,196  | 77  | 1,376 | 1,573 | 25  | 119   | 539   | 12  | 171   | 293   |
| Washington            |     |        |       |     |        |       |     |        |        |     |       |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |
| West Virginia         | 172 | 2,771  | 1,844 | 91  | 2,694  | 2,261 | 295 | 5,029  | 4,523  | 42  | 123   | 428   | 81  | 1,387 | 2,028 | 20  | 504   | 365   |
| Wisconsin             | 65  | 804    | 483   | 96  | 1,676  | 998   | 121 | 2,291  | 2,634  | 88  | 808   | 981   | 26  | 291   | 340   | 12  | 118   | 150   |
| Wyoming               | 354 | 3,953  | 3,927 | 81  | 2,776  | 1,760 | 373 | 9,978  | 9,889  | 71  | 937   | 1,004 | 133 | 2,024 | 1,788 | 30  | 616   | 544   |
|                       | 21  | 297    | 176   | 15  | 135    | 118   | 31  | 73     | 69     | 11  | 83    | 129   | 7   | 37    | 52    | 4   | 23    | 14    |
| Outlying possessions. |     |        |       |     |        |       |     |        |        |     |       |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |
| Hawaii                | 3   | 43     | 6     | 2   | 131    | 11    | 4   | 499    | 270    |     | 2,363 | 819   |     |       | 142   | 1   | 150   |       |
| Philippine Islands    | 21  | 1,325  | 231   | 1   | 4      | 42    |     |        |        | 27  | 326   | 346   | 6   |       |       | 6   | 111   | 138   |
| Porto Rico            | 6   | 77     | 89    |     |        |       |     |        |        |     |       |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued.

| States.                        | Biology.                |        |         | Geology.                |       |        | Physiology.             |        |        | Hygiene and sanitation. |        |        | Agriculture.            |        |        | Home economics.         |       |         |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-------|---------|
|                                | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys.  | Girls.  | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools report-<br>ing. | Boys. | Girls.  |
| 1                              | 2                       | 3      | 4       | 5                       | 6     | 7      | 8                       | 9      | 10     | 11                      | 12     | 13     | 14                      | 15     | 16     | 17                      | 18    | 19      |
| Continental United States..... | 4,170                   | 88,945 | 100,333 | 142                     | 1,779 | 1,741  | 3,459                   | 48,570 | 60,949 | 1,652                   | 55,490 | 75,238 | 5,227                   | 74,859 | 35,383 | 6,590                   | 2,572 | 304,981 |
| Alabama.....                   | 109                     | 1,373  | 1,570   | 4                       | 90    | 81     | 26                      | 426    | 591    | 120                     | 1,752  | 2,820  | 116                     | 2,602  | 1,215  | 103                     | 140   | 3,497   |
| Arizona.....                   | 12                      | 221    | 274     | 1                       | 3     | 3      | 4                       | 30     | 40     | 3                       | 9      | 11     | 11                      | 188    | 9      | 31                      | 12    | 758     |
| Arkansas.....                  | 57                      | 891    | 1,028   | 1                       | 3     | 3      | 46                      | 501    | 614    | 32                      | 362    | 473    | 59                      | 1,245  | 690    | 64                      | 17    | 2,985   |
| California.....                | 154                     | 3,448  | 5,005   | 5                       | 58    | 89     | 45                      | 1,647  | 2,603  | 49                      | 3,023  | 6,521  | 89                      | 2,234  | 228    | 233                     | 392   | 18,040  |
| Colorado.....                  | 46                      | 669    | 959     | 8                       | 86    | 85     | 22                      | 191    | 350    | 8                       | 36     | 75     | 48                      | 638    | 186    | 77                      | 20    | 3,116   |
| Connecticut.....               | 50                      | 1,455  | 2,316   | 1                       | 28    | 44     | 5                       | 176    | 216    | 10                      | 507    | 641    | 9                       | 114    | 11     | 32                      | 38    | 3,252   |
| Delaware.....                  | 11                      | 193    | 209     | 1                       | 11    | 13     | 2                       | 54     | 123    | 2                       | 17     | 52     | 11                      | 226    | 0      | 20                      | 0     | 1,047   |
| District of Columbia.....      | 5                       | 153    | 398     | 1                       | 1     | 1      | 1                       | 0      | 125    | 1                       | 218    | 125    | 1                       | 18     | 0      | 5                       | 0     | 1,503   |
| Florida.....                   | 10                      | 150    | 238     | 4                       | 14    | 15     | 4                       | 114    | 105    | 3                       | 67     | 82     | 16                      | 237    | 129    | 27                      | 22    | 1,249   |
| Georgia.....                   | 132                     | 1,640  | 1,860   | 23                      | 112   | 112    | 23                      | 212    | 325    | 24                      | 402    | 455    | 57                      | 1,194  | 340    | 74                      | 144   | 3,851   |
| Idaho.....                     | 44                      | 499    | 601     | 2                       | 16    | 19     | 6                       | 57     | 75     | 5                       | 69     | 90     | 41                      | 779    | 62     | 73                      | 20    | 2,014   |
| Illinois.....                  | 62                      | 1,352  | 1,218   | 8                       | 98    | 48     | 391                     | 11,626 | 8,717  | 64                      | 1,881  | 2,234  | 201                     | 2,722  | 222    | 357                     | 25    | 19,763  |
| Indiana.....                   | 24                      | 630    | 674     | 3                       | 20    | 21     | 157                     | 1,523  | 1,714  | 30                      | 422    | 765    | 280                     | 3,818  | 365    | 525                     | 18    | 13,852  |
| Iowa.....                      | 66                      | 900    | 749     | 6                       | 40    | 173    | 360                     | 2,414  | 3,634  | 68                      | 689    | 973    | 536                     | 5,160  | 4,807  | 624                     | 100   | 14,238  |
| Kansas.....                    | 50                      | 982    | 1,152   | 35                      | 173   | 173    | 35                      | 2,250  | 3,724  | 86                      | 819    | 1,612  | 392                     | 4,375  | 4,342  | 372                     | 57    | 11,780  |
| Kentucky.....                  | 72                      | 675    | 932     | 4                       | 25    | 48     | 71                      | 921    | 813    | 34                      | 316    | 436    | 113                     | 1,388  | 1,164  | 82                      | 61    | 3,360   |
| Louisiana.....                 | 10                      | 119    | 138     | 1                       | 11    | 11     | 118                     | 1,291  | 1,617  | 15                      | 110    | 129    | 21                      | 427    | 4      | 124                     | 0     | 4,504   |
| Maine.....                     | 36                      | 594    | 463     | 4                       | 37    | 81     | 16                      | 236    | 238    | 24                      | 568    | 830    | 21                      | 335    | 30     | 35                      | 0     | 1,402   |
| Maryland.....                  | 48                      | 609    | 1,506   | 1                       | 13    | 15     | 5                       | 26     | 149    | 5                       | 26     | 149    | 15                      | 288    | 58     | 65                      | 8     | 7,047   |
| Massachusetts.....             | 110                     | 1,809  | 2,778   | 9                       | 100   | 100    | 35                      | 1,222  | 1,487  | 38                      | 3,145  | 3,694  | 19                      | 521    | 42     | 116                     | 37    | 9,558   |
| Michigan.....                  | 106                     | 2,110  | 2,423   | 7                       | 221   | 177    | 90                      | 892    | 1,133  | 22                      | 539    | 693    | 175                     | 3,119  | 1,237  | 147                     | 82    | 11,927  |
| Minnesota.....                 | 112                     | 2,053  | 2,413   | 3                       | 44    | 32     | 135                     | 1,505  | 2,038  | 24                      | 422    | 619    | 101                     | 1,570  | 323    | 254                     | 56    | 11,079  |
| Mississippi.....               | 54                      | 642    | 846     | 1                       | 8     | 6      | 30                      | 374    | 349    | 30                      | 281    | 408    | 55                      | 1,840  | 170    | 61                      | 0     | 2,238   |
| Missouri.....                  | 37                      | 565    | 667     | 2                       | 19    | 19     | 116                     | 1,299  | 1,757  | 119                     | 891    | 1,338  | 435                     | 5,010  | 4,339  | 172                     | 34    | 8,964   |
| Montana.....                   | 39                      | 417    | 583     | 2                       | 38    | 15     | 9                       | 75     | 135    | 4                       | 11     | 43     | 36                      | 408    | 117    | 68                      | 2     | 2,223   |



|                              |     |        |        |    |     |     |     |       |       |     |        |        |     |       |       |     |     |        |
|------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|--------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Nebraska.....                | 27  | 305    | 126    | 1  | 8   | 9   | 170 | 967   | 2,250 | 39  | 171    | 562    | 298 | 2,985 | 3,353 | 187 | 54  | 4,870  |
| Nevada.....                  | 3   | 35     | 75     |    |     |     | 3   | 32    | 11    | 3   | 56     | 162    | 3   | 30    | 0     | 10  | 1   | 334    |
| New Hampshire.....           | 7   | 75     | 37     |    |     |     | 11  | 26    | 33    | 11  | 50     | 218    | 9   | 11    | 0     | 47  | 7   | 1,800  |
| New Jersey.....              | 101 | 4,015  | 3,718  | 1  | 10  | 11  | 12  | 81    | 728   | 42  | 319    | 1,823  | 11  | 118   | 36    | 76  | 104 | 6,339  |
| New Mexico.....              | 1   | 39     | 61     | 1  |     |     | 18  | 124   | 148   | 2   | 55     | 88     | 12  | 126   | 37    | 33  | 5   | 697    |
| New York.....                | 646 | 27,984 | 28,962 |    |     |     | 51  | 3,102 | 4,525 | 40  | 29,539 | 26,266 | 64  | 1,081 | 23    | 159 | 314 | 17,561 |
| North Carolina.....          | 112 | 1,714  | 1,714  |    |     |     | 42  | 451   | 483   | 18  | 233    | 231    | 60  | 1,153 | 261   | 86  | 36  | 3,607  |
| North Dakota.....            | 17  | 185    | 274    |    |     |     | 63  | 333   | 504   | 15  | 177    | 297    | 95  | 707   | 653   | 118 | 8   | 2,195  |
| Ohio.....                    | 409 | 7,978  | 8,558  | 1  | 11  | 10  | 84  | 2,016 | 2,763 | 190 | 1,887  | 4,283  | 518 | 7,037 | 3,228 | 476 | 140 | 19,540 |
| Oklahoma.....                | 20  | 472    | 655    | 2  | 18  | 6   | 64  | 704   | 870   | 16  | 316    | 300    | 153 | 1,998 | 1,369 | 291 | 61  | 8,343  |
| Oregon.....                  | 68  | 1,093  | 1,106  | 3  | 15  | 15  | 71  | 528   | 745   | 19  | 21     | 283    | 31  | 514   | 94    | 81  | 23  | 3,964  |
| Pennsylvania.....            | 565 | 10,123 | 11,137 | 6  | 95  | 36  | 39  | 1,144 | 2,701 | 165 | 6,810  | 8,948  | 220 | 2,584 | 1,341 | 213 | 135 | 21,025 |
| Rhode Island.....            | 5   | 83     | 85     |    |     |     | 6   | 13    | 114   | 1   | 4      | 4      | 2   | 28    | 1     | 6   | 0   | 700    |
| South Carolina.....          | 64  | 713    | 895    | 1  | 1   | 1   | 19  | 371   | 430   | 10  | 120    | 156    | 42  | 740   | 190   | 35  | 0   | 1,310  |
| South Dakota.....            | 29  | 284    | 363    | 5  | 41  | 40  | 58  | 359   | 645   | 10  | 14     | 117    | 46  | 174   | 150   | 78  | 1   | 2,223  |
| Tennessee.....               | 131 | 2,241  | 2,555  | 16 | 166 | 139 | 60  | 486   | 664   | 29  | 198    | 295    | 102 | 1,892 | 285   | 142 | 2   | 6,354  |
| Texas.....                   | 99  | 1,570  | 1,711  | 3  | 14  | 14  | 342 | 4,164 | 5,029 | 195 | 1,467  | 1,806  | 221 | 2,588 | 1,715 | 152 | 41  | 9,491  |
| Utah.....                    | 29  | 680    | 852    | 3  | 52  | 32  | 31  | 597   | 727   | 15  | 1,735  | 1,909  | 31  | 1,317 | 1     | 43  | 0   | 3,537  |
| Vermont.....                 | 19  | 215    | 201    | 4  | 26  | 28  | 10  | 74    | 108   | 9   | 47     | 102    | 26  | 460   | 0     | 48  | 11  | 1,293  |
| Virginia.....                | 50  | 760    | 963    |    |     |     | 21  | 220   | 310   | 17  | 149    | 206    | 125 | 1,345 | 409   | 129 | 14  | 3,538  |
| Washington.....              | 74  | 941    | 1,024  | 6  | 62  | 44  | 25  | 307   | 372   | 3   | 24     | 176    | 51  | 1,088 | 163   | 192 | 32  | 9,999  |
| West Virginia.....           | 77  | 1,348  | 1,635  | 8  | 88  | 74  | 14  | 108   | 458   | 45  | 751    | 677    | 89  | 1,280 | 859   | 115 | 20  | 5,742  |
| Wisconsin.....               | 147 | 2,206  | 2,327  | 1  | 23  | 15  | 195 | 2,454 | 3,249 | 43  | 663    | 845    | 153 | 3,271 | 1,033 | 215 | 278 | 7,091  |
| Wyoming.....                 | 13  | 132    | 158    | 3  | 50  | 67  | 5   | 18    | 47    | 3   | 13     | 76     | 10  | 291   | 42    | 24  | 0   | 961    |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> |     |        |        |    |     |     |     |       |       |     |        |        |     |       |       |     |     |        |
| Hawaii.....                  | 2   | 176    | 92     |    |     |     | 1   | 49    | 31    | 1   | 22     | 44     | 2   | 49    | 2     | 3   | 3   | 218    |
| Philippine Islands.....      | 23  | 1,654  | 424    |    |     |     | 5   | 214   | 35    | 4   | 200    | 51     | 2   | 581   | 10    | 5   | 0   | 195    |
| Porto Rico.....              | 1   | 44     | 39     |    |     |     |     |       |       |     |        |        |     |       |       | 7   | 0   | 491    |

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued.

| States.                   | Manual training.   |         |        | Drawing.           |         |         | Vocal music.       |         |         | Instrumental music. |        |        |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|--------|--------|
|                           | Schools reporting. | Boys.   | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools reporting. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools reporting.  | Boys.  | Girls. |
|                           | 2                  | 3       | 4      | 5                  | 6       | 7       | 8                  | 9       | 10      | 11                  | 12     | 13     |
| Continental United States | 4,382              | 213,961 | 12,052 | 2,617              | 163,221 | 154,601 | 4,062              | 187,942 | 281,036 | 2,577               | 31,389 | 36,821 |
| Alabama                   | 60                 | 2,071   | 287    | 22                 | 858     | 496     | 47                 | 871     | 1,685   | 83                  | 186    | 1,219  |
| Arizona                   | 30                 | 597     | 14     | 15                 | 110     | 298     | 21                 | 336     | 654     | 13                  | 169    | 92     |
| Arkansas                  | 31                 | 1,399   | 17     | 11                 | 632     | 436     | 29                 | 358     | 588     | 19                  | 339    | 819    |
| California                | 2,513              | 13,857  | 580    | 232                | 10,183  | 9,714   | 202                | 7,029   | 11,891  | 156                 | 1,062  | 3,371  |
| Colorado                  | 79                 | 2,600   | 164    | 31                 | 2,118   | 2,374   | 48                 | 2,289   | 3,192   | 25                  | 319    | 26     |
| Connecticut               | 17                 | 2,283   | 1      | 48                 | 2,661   | 2,118   | 39                 | 3,572   | 4,864   | 11                  | 861    | 175    |
| Delaware                  | 8                  | 447     |        | 5                  | 348     | 177     | 1                  | 65      | 81      |                     | 18     | 27     |
| District of Columbia      | 4                  | 1,997   | 77     | 8                  | 1,511   | 1,818   | 6                  | 41,928  | 3,115   |                     | 37     | 191    |
| Florida                   | 10                 | 300     | 27     | 7                  | 232     | 28      | 1                  | 237     | 347     | 6                   | 37     | 191    |
| Georgia                   | 19                 | 1,872   | 21     | 11                 | 1,240   | 331     | 28                 | 723     | 1,392   | 8                   | 308    | 1,877  |
| Idaho                     | 55                 | 1,118   | 29     | 12                 | 94      | 120     | 12                 | 567     | 1,122   | 36                  | 284    | 257    |
| Illinois                  | 233                | 20,370  | 282    | 105                | 11,855  | 9,613   | 196                | 14,271  | 15,868  | 199                 | 2,138  | 1,618  |
| Indiana                   | 311                | 6,303   | 199    | 349                | 6,197   | 7,395   | 41                 | 12,541  | 16,482  | 19                  | 2,177  | 2,122  |
| Iowa                      | 598                | 9,940   | 145    | 61                 | 845     | 1,128   | 219                | 5,000   | 8,053   | 80                  | 1,011  | 880    |
| Kansas                    | 211                | 6,769   | 270    | 53                 | 708     | 750     | 29                 | 4,319   | 7,019   | 99                  | 1,113  | 1,015  |
| Kentucky                  | 31                 | 1,750   | 67     | 19                 | 1,231   | 771     | 328                | 1,019   | 2,972   | 16                  | 619    | 901    |
| Louisiana                 | 14                 | 370     |        | 10                 | 313     | 443     | 20                 | 151     | 705     | 25                  | 136    | 15     |
| Maine                     | 33                 | 1,010   | 52     | 13                 | 528     | 415     | 49                 | 2,072   | 3,039   | 19                  | 218    | 335    |
| Maryland                  | 57                 | 4,984   | 445    | 16                 | 3,738   | 3,611   | 38                 | 1,343   | 5,756   | 11                  | 81     | 71     |
| Massachusetts             | 103                | 8,794   | 480    | 186                | 11,977  | 11,095  | 153                | 15,692  | 21,241  | 69                  | 1,412  | 884    |
| Michigan                  | 125                | 7,935   | 891    | 81                 | 2,673   | 3,731   | 126                | 3,435   | 7,006   | 66                  | 1,613  | 1,314  |
| Minnesota                 | 234                | 8,187   | 245    | 49                 | 1,692   | 1,690   | 85                 | 4,433   | 7,497   | 57                  | 711    | 772    |
| Mississippi               | 11                 | 413     | 30     | 5                  | 25      | 86      | 29                 | 333     | 642     | 29                  | 284    | 1,218  |
| Missouri                  | 77                 | 5,668   | 400    | 51                 | 1,867   | 2,478   | 13                 | 1,998   | 7,375   | 52                  | 635    | 705    |
| Montana                   | 61                 | 1,495   | 111    | 18                 | 431     | 319     | 37                 | 667     | 1,363   | 28                  | 130    | 219    |
| Nebraska                  | 179                | 3,320   | 127    | 72                 | 753     | 1,031   | 122                | 2,405   | 3,931   | 33                  | 323    | 431    |
| Nevada                    | 8                  | 195     |        | 5                  | 117     | 11      | 6                  | 30      | 125     | 6                   | 61     | 35     |
| New Hampshire             | 23                 | 907     |        | 13                 | 451     | 387     | 23                 | 1,486   | 1,671   | 4                   | 15     | 61     |
| New Jersey                | 83                 | 6,982   | 436    | 97                 | 7,351   | 7,822   | 75                 | 5,132   | 7,383   | 18                  | 319    | 217    |
| New Mexico                | 7                  | 441     | 46     | 8                  | 61      | 123     | 16                 | 180     | 319     | 10                  | 59     | 52     |
| New York                  | 83                 | 13,025  | 1,881  | 368                | 48,358  | 42,932  | 133                | 31,598  | 44,232  | 73                  | 1,486  | 1,106  |
| North Carolina            | 30                 | 699     | 2      | 9                  | 100     | 218     | 56                 | 1,136   | 1,033   | 127                 | 488    | 239    |
| North Dakota              | 109                | 1,543   | 83     | 27                 | 142     | 256     | 38                 | 713     | 1,431   | 27                  | 293    | 246    |
| Ohio                      | 353                | 18,778  | 2,543  | 121                | 7,489   | 9,581   | 346                | 19,521  | 25,182  | 159                 | 2,281  | 2,000  |
| Oklahoma                  | 125                | 4,572   | 249    | 32                 | 490     | 955     | 100                | 2,101   | 3,806   | 75                  | 636    | 94     |
| Oregon                    | 5                  | 1,890   | 92     | 17                 | 1,890   | 1,142   | 33                 | 582     | 1,489   | 58                  | 317    | 456    |
| Pennsylvania              | 129                | 15,900  | 698    | 225                | 20,945  | 18,787  | 310                | 18,072  | 31,822  | 94                  | 1,650  | 1,561  |
| Rhode Island              | 6                  | 1,711   | 527    | 16                 | 1,980   | 1,216   | 11                 | 1,358   | 1,547   | 3                   | 30     | 51     |
| South Carolina            | 7                  | 361     | 60     | 3                  | 193     | 665     | 7                  | 357     | 532     | 31                  | 46     | 612    |
| South Dakota              | 64                 | 1,341   | 23     | 13                 | 1,165   | 280     | 33                 | 1,019   | 1,477   | 15                  | 141    | 115    |
| Tennessee                 | 5                  | 1,389   | 25     | 6                  | 171     | 361     | 49                 | 1,183   | 1,809   | 87                  | 295    | 1,224  |
| Texas                     | 70                 | 4,157   | 68     | 43                 | 1,252   | 1,026   | 67                 | 1,794   | 3,012   | 101                 | 607    | 1,456  |
| Utah                      | 36                 | 1,877   | 50     | 19                 | 586     | 664     | 39                 | 1,698   | 2,397   | 31                  | 548    | 512    |
| Vermont                   | 21                 | 607     | 1      | 7                  | 203     | 130     | 29                 | 742     | 922     | 13                  | 68     | 71     |
| Virginia                  | 31                 | 996     |        | 13                 | 543     | 1,195   | 47                 | 1,258   | 1,836   | 86                  | 263    | 938    |
| Washington                | 187                | 7,543   | 84     | 30                 | 1,634   | 1,743   | 80                 | 2,296   | 4,373   | 58                  | 693    | 619    |
| West Virginia             | 64                 | 2,713   | 49     | 30                 | 651     | 825     | 81                 | 2,722   | 3,446   | 37                  | 290    | 521    |
| Wisconsin                 | 113                | 9,300   | 119    | 43                 | 1,376   | 1,335   | 59                 | 2,171   | 4,411   | 32                  | 515    | 230    |
| Wyoming                   | 27                 | 504     | 29     | 6                  | 81      | 39      | 11                 | 399     | 489     | 19                  | 90     | 83     |
| Outlying possessions.     |                    |         |        |                    |         |         |                    |         |         |                     |        |        |
| Hawaii                    | 3                  | 64      | 15     |                    |         |         | 3                  | 152     | 112     |                     |        |        |
| Philippine Islands        | 3                  | 191     |        |                    | 476     | 416     | 10                 | 1,071   | 618     |                     | 72     |        |
| Porto Rico                | 7                  | 449     |        |                    |         |         |                    |         |         |                     |        |        |



TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued.

| States.                    | Arithmetic.        |         |         | Bookkeeping.       |         |         | Shorthand.         |        |         | Typewriting.       |        |         |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|--------|---------|--------------------|--------|---------|
|                            | Schools reporting. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools reporting. | Boys.   | Girls.  | Schools reporting. | Boys.  | Girls.  | Schools reporting. | Boys.  | Girls.  |
| 1                          | 2                  | 3       | 4       | 5                  | 6       | 7       | 8                  | 9      | 10      | 11                 | 12     | 13      |
| Continental United States. | 6,298              | 911,427 | 954,708 | 7,081              | 100,989 | 196,778 | 3,491              | 15,213 | 116,688 | 4,118              | 84,515 | 197,009 |
| Alabama                    | 108                | 2,038   | 2,418   | 19                 | 255     | 367     | 10                 | 185    | 474     | 11                 | 281    | 533     |
| Arizona                    | 13                 | 138     | 149     | 20                 | 137     | 250     | 24                 | 149    | 366     | 26                 | 508    | 778     |
| Arkansas                   | 91                 | 1,301   | 1,601   | 25                 | 377     | 379     | 14                 | 136    | 354     | 16                 | 546    | 650     |
| California                 | 190                | 5,123   | 6,573   | 250                | 5,000   | 7,760   | 239                | 2,138  | 7,828   | 268                | 6,011  | 14,160  |
| Colorado                   | 46                 | 517     | 631     | 69                 | 786     | 1,208   | 63                 | 324    | 1,215   | 76                 | 1,251  | 2,511   |
| Connecticut                | 37                 | 1,225   | 2,106   | 23                 | 2,249   | 1,742   | 34                 | 961    | 3,754   | 55                 | 1,528  | 4,260   |
| Delaware                   | 11                 | 154     | 216     | 5                  | 55      | 112     | 4                  | 29     | 132     | 4                  | 57     | 150     |
| District of Columbia       | 7                  | 362     | 754     | 4                  | 476     | 664     | 5                  | 511    | 1,156   | 6                  | 759    | 1,460   |
| Florida                    | 22                 | 156     | 189     | 10                 | 141     | 159     | 9                  | 96     | 300     | 11                 | 273    | 421     |
| Georgia                    | 167                | 3,302   | 3,473   | 23                 | 587     | 908     | 16                 | 507    | 860     | 16                 | 540    | 1,294   |
| Hahn                       | 26                 | 488     | 625     | 48                 | 597     | 809     | 39                 | 362    | 811     | 33                 | 733    | 1,352   |
| Illinois                   | 278                | 5,589   | 9,117   | 312                | 6,267   | 8,371   | 245                | 3,284  | 15,322  | 262                | 5,291  | 17,443  |
| Indiana                    | 330                | 3,351   | 3,856   | 175                | 2,070   | 3,131   | 119                | 974    | 3,787   | 153                | 2,109  | 5,367   |
| Iowa                       | 404                | 3,387   | 4,527   | 277                | 3,188   | 4,241   | 97                 | 1,082  | 2,972   | 124                | 1,808  | 3,311   |
| Kansas                     | 296                | 1,810   | 2,347   | 205                | 2,149   | 2,521   | 116                | 716    | 1,788   | 177                | 2,170  | 3,344   |
| Kentucky                   | 112                | 1,171   | 1,926   | 27                 | 462     | 1,172   | 22                 | 328    | 689     | 25                 | 483    | 849     |
| Louisiana                  | 136                | 1,655   | 2,209   | 35                 | 642     | 758     | 22                 | 309    | 1,015   | 31                 | 450    | 1,136   |
| Maine                      | 91                 | 1,187   | 1,695   | 86                 | 1,266   | 2,487   | 62                 | 605    | 1,737   | 65                 | 903    | 2,355   |
| Maryland                   | 33                 | 412     | 1,483   | 26                 | 634     | 2,166   | 38                 | 481    | 2,548   | 39                 | 701    | 2,788   |
| Massachusetts              | 157                | 5,666   | 7,056   | 194                | 9,627   | 17,723  | 173                | 2,903  | 12,012  | 180                | 5,524  | 16,536  |
| Michigan                   | 221                | 4,485   | 5,001   | 250                | 3,874   | 6,831   | 159                | 1,291  | 5,999   | 206                | 3,270  | 8,987   |
| Minnesota                  | 105                | 1,998   | 2,806   | 171                | 2,197   | 3,911   | 131                | 1,292  | 4,041   | 151                | 2,137  | 5,052   |
| Mississippi                | 83                 | 809     | 856     | 18                 | 214     | 212     | 18                 | 115    | 216     | 20                 | 260    | 353     |
| Missouri                   | 331                | 3,014   | 3,790   | 145                | 2,862   | 5,343   | 75                 | 1,449  | 4,553   | 90                 | 2,009  | 5,415   |
| Montana                    | 45                 | 491     | 568     | 81                 | 672     | 1,047   | 72                 | 371    | 1,398   | 101                | 850    | 1,891   |
| Nebraska                   | 151                | 1,992   | 1,747   | 223                | 2,334   | 2,937   | 64                 | 470    | 1,076   | 91                 | 1,287  | 1,852   |
| Nevada                     | 5                  | 74      | 81      | 10                 | 47      | 66      | 11                 | 17     | 91      | 16                 | 104    | 193     |
| New Hampshire              | 22                 | 611     | 990     | 49                 | 788     | 1,621   | 37                 | 403    | 1,378   | 39                 | 662    | 1,617   |
| New Jersey                 | 83                 | 3,773   | 5,269   | 115                | 9,401   | 7,750   | 109                | 2,677  | 6,529   | 111                | 3,776  | 9,275   |
| New Mexico                 | 17                 | 107     | 108     | 24                 | 136     | 165     | 23                 | 90     | 255     | 25                 | 193    | 338     |
| New York                   | 136                | 5,645   | 5,373   | 246                | 11,071  | 28,523  | 208                | 5,942  | 19,161  | 217                | 12,029 | 25,157  |
| North Carolina             | 261                | 4,506   | 5,173   | 19                 | 271     | 296     | 27                 | 170    | 382     | 29                 | 263    | 460     |
| North Dakota               | 129                | 635     | 954     | 82                 | 616     | 696     | 31                 | 128    | 445     | 65                 | 391    | 739     |
| Ohio                       | 359                | 6,056   | 6,573   | 346                | 6,217   | 10,913  | 168                | 3,235  | 8,621   | 206                | 4,341  | 10,101  |
| Oklahoma                   | 153                | 1,525   | 1,611   | 101                | 1,112   | 1,154   | 58                 | 486    | 1,012   | 73                 | 1,321  | 1,922   |
| Oregon                     | 55                 | 612     | 1,286   | 132                | 1,142   | 1,863   | 74                 | 296    | 1,468   | 126                | 1,381  | 2,894   |
| Pennsylvania               | 299                | 6,063   | 10,831  | 378                | 8,733   | 17,162  | 261                | 5,257  | 14,522  | 291                | 7,425  | 16,795  |
| Rhode Island               | 15                 | 592     | 832     | 17                 | 771     | 1,743   | 14                 | 195    | 963     | 14                 | 419    | 1,451   |
| South Carolina             | 100                | 1,469   | 1,882   | 13                 | 114     | 154     | 11                 | 138    | 219     | 10                 | 77     | 141     |
| South Dakota               | 46                 | 330     | 319     | 68                 | 596     | 767     | 26                 | 159    | 526     | 30                 | 349    | 813     |
| Tennessee                  | 155                | 2,417   | 2,628   | 23                 | 394     | 481     | 14                 | 203    | 552     | 18                 | 319    | 684     |
| Texas                      | 214                | 2,771   | 3,280   | 86                 | 1,453   | 1,436   | 55                 | 828    | 1,690   | 67                 | 1,584  | 2,628   |
| Utah                       | 29                 | 1,052   | 1,017   | 31                 | 644     | 900     | 19                 | 145    | 514     | 36                 | 1,062  | 1,792   |
| Vermont                    | 35                 | 497     | 555     | 20                 | 300     | 512     | 19                 | 188    | 442     | 23                 | 300    | 614     |
| Virginia                   | 164                | 1,807   | 2,617   | 38                 | 593     | 1,952   | 32                 | 274    | 1,126   | 33                 | 526    | 1,501   |
| Washington                 | 78                 | 1,336   | 1,821   | 159                | 2,126   | 3,458   | 126                | 758    | 3,002   | 178                | 2,347  | 4,874   |
| West Virginia              | 93                 | 1,551   | 1,892   | 66                 | 1,019   | 1,274   | 48                 | 428    | 1,155   | 59                 | 1,021  | 1,976   |
| Wisconsin                  | 226                | 3,802   | 4,299   | 260                | 4,067   | 5,918   | 178                | 1,981  | 5,966   | 175                | 2,614  | 6,133   |
| Wyoming                    | 18                 | 213     | 267     | 31                 | 300     | 371     | 24                 | 102    | 363     | 28                 | 329    | 714     |
| Outlying possessions.      |                    |         |         |                    |         |         |                    |        |         |                    |        |         |
| Hawaii                     | 1                  | 15      | 7       | 2                  | 121     | 31      | 3                  | 108    | 82      | 3                  | 174    | 229     |
| Philippine Islands         | 21                 | 1,554   | 543     | 2                  | 72      | 8       | 2                  | 73     | 10      | 2                  | 73     | 10      |
| Porto Rico                 | 4                  | 102     | 67      | 6                  | 162     | 88      | 6                  | 195    | 131     | 5                  | 282    | 200     |

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued.

| States.                   | Commercial arithmetic. |        |        | Commercial law.    |       |        | Commercial geography. |        |        | Commercial history. |       |        |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-------|--------|
|                           | Schools reporting.     | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting.    | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools reporting.  | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1                         | 2                      | 3      | 4      | 5                  | 6     | 7      | 8                     | 9      | 10     | 11                  | 12    | 13     |
| Continental United States | 891                    | 13,990 | 17,608 | 710                | 9,678 | 9,933  | 1,016                 | 16,650 | 19,966 | 113                 | 4,000 | 4,307  |
| Alabama                   | 3                      | 31     | 69     | 1                  | 4     | 2      | 11                    | 123    | 146    | 2                   | 18    | 20     |
| Arizona                   | 2                      | 15     | 26     | 1                  | 13    | 5      | 1                     | 7      | 10     |                     |       |        |
| Arkansas                  | 3                      | 28     | 33     | 1                  | 4     | 2      | 4                     | 35     | 31     |                     |       |        |
| California                | 26                     | 695    | 760    | 27                 | 577   | 409    | 22                    | 487    | 508    | 2                   | 83    | 96     |
| Colorado                  | 12                     | 132    | 149    | 8                  | 70    | 65     | 6                     | 59     | 69     | 5                   | 73    | 43     |
| Connecticut               | 9                      | 79     | 154    | 11                 | 157   | 488    | 9                     | 53     | 165    | 2                   | 24    | 84     |
| Delaware                  |                        |        |        |                    |       |        |                       |        |        |                     |       |        |
| District of Columbia      | 1                      | 50     | 16     | 4                  | 167   | 81     | 1                     | 16     | 24     | 1                   | 31    | 0      |
| Florida                   | 1                      | 117    | 134    | 2                  | 25    | 19     | 3                     | 79     | 130    | 1                   | 10    | 18     |
| Georgia                   | 2                      | 19     | 39     |                    |       |        | 1                     | 11     | 2      |                     |       |        |
| Idaho                     | 8                      | 91     | 77     | 4                  | 28    | 17     | 1                     | 10     | 4      |                     |       |        |
| Illinois                  | 76                     | 1,032  | 1,054  | 52                 | 650   | 526    | 95                    | 1,672  | 1,884  | 13                  | 546   | 766    |
| Indiana                   | 57                     | 496    | 601    | 13                 | 180   | 206    | 39                    | 373    | 468    | 4                   | 255   | 269    |
| Iowa                      | 12                     | 239    | 278    | 68                 | 679   | 526    | 57                    | 680    | 811    | 7                   | 65    | 72     |
| Kansas                    | 50                     | 484    | 399    | 44                 | 352   | 307    | 36                    | 394    | 360    | 2                   | 11    | 15     |
| Kentucky                  | 3                      | 36     | 32     | 1                  | 50    |        | 6                     | 99     | 54     | 1                   | 150   |        |
| Louisiana                 | 2                      | 170    | 10     | 3                  | 5     | 21     | 9                     | 173    | 191    |                     |       |        |
| Maine                     | 10                     | 61     | 102    | 7                  | 40    | 73     | 5                     | 34     | 70     | 1                   | 16    | 16     |
| Maryland                  | 2                      | 150    | 22     | 2                  | 24    | 54     | 2                     | 105    | 34     |                     |       |        |
| Massachusetts             | 17                     | 312    | 409    | 37                 | 1,006 | 943    | 40                    | 1,433  | 1,513  | 14                  | 1,103 | 511    |
| Michigan                  | 38                     | 197    | 554    | 35                 | 407   | 361    | 31                    | 447    | 705    | 2                   | 19    | 16     |
| Minnesota                 | 47                     | 381    | 592    | 43                 | 702   | 695    | 53                    | 816    | 1,218  | 6                   | 764   | 803    |
| Mississippi               | 2                      | 33     | 11     |                    |       |        | 2                     | 13     | 8      |                     |       |        |
| Missouri                  | 4                      | 84     | 89     | 12                 | 231   | 230    | 55                    | 691    | 986    | 7                   | 418   | 674    |
| Montana                   | 25                     | 330    | 365    | 13                 | 105   | 103    | 22                    | 296    | 269    | 1                   | 17    | 23     |
| Nebraska                  | 22                     | 212    | 225    | 9                  | 126   | 86     | 5                     | 49     | 32     |                     |       |        |
| Nevada                    | 2                      | 9      | 17     |                    |       |        | 1                     | 4      | 2      |                     |       |        |
| New Hampshire             | 5                      | 43     | 122    | 4                  | 47    | 51     | 12                    | 106    | 138    | 5                   | 28    | 62     |
| New Jersey                | 31                     | 660    | 1,121  | 20                 | 221   | 360    | 22                    | 489    | 1,065  | 6                   | 145   | 120    |
| New Mexico                | 2                      | 6      | 10     | 1                  |       | 2      | 1                     | 4      | 4      |                     |       |        |
| New York                  | 104                    | 2,320  | 3,695  | 41                 | 1,100 | 785    | 102                   | 2,308  | 2,366  | 1                   | 12    | 23     |
| North Carolina            | 8                      | 189    | 237    | 2                  | 15    | 17     | 6                     | 73     | 85     |                     |       |        |
| North Dakota              | 1                      | 18     | 15     | 20                 | 123   | 143    | 7                     | 65     | 119    |                     |       |        |
| Ohio                      | 82                     | 1,226  | 1,655  | 84                 | 843   | 1,077  | 89                    | 1,507  | 1,586  | 17                  | 215   | 351    |
| Oklahoma                  | 8                      | 116    | 128    | 20                 | 230   | 200    | 24                    | 237    | 255    |                     |       |        |
| Oregon                    | 8                      | 163    | 160    | 7                  | 112   | 134    | 9                     | 137    | 112    |                     |       |        |
| Pennsylvania              | 66                     | 1,428  | 1,837  | 40                 | 567   | 1,120  | 52                    | 1,117  | 1,318  | 5                   | 254   | 148    |
| Rhode Island              | 2                      | 38     | 49     |                    |       |        |                       |        |        |                     |       |        |
| South Carolina            |                        |        |        |                    |       |        | 11                    | 82     | 151    |                     |       |        |
| South Dakota              | 10                     | 119    | 109    | 12                 | 68    | 84     | 13                    | 151    | 111    | 1                   | 30    | 39     |
| Tennessee                 |                        |        |        | 5                  | 78    | 52     | 7                     | 261    | 260    |                     |       |        |
| Texas                     | 10                     | 278    | 251    | 4                  | 97    | 72     | 8                     | 131    | 92     |                     |       |        |
| Utah                      | 7                      | 151    | 182    | 2                  | 54    | 48     | 1                     | 17     | 18     | 1                   | 4     | 10     |
| Vermont                   | 5                      | 50     | 55     | 1                  | 16    | 9      | 4                     | 39     | 42     | 3                   | 38    | 67     |
| Virginia                  | 12                     | 124    | 197    | 1                  | 14    | 23     | 18                    | 284    | 528    |                     |       |        |
| Washington                | 32                     | 439    | 592    | 12                 | 158   | 193    | 14                    | 169    | 284    |                     |       |        |
| West Virginia             | 19                     | 264    | 306    | 7                  | 44    | 63     | 22                    | 237    | 285    | 1                   | 11    | 6      |
| Wisconsin                 | 34                     | 530    | 709    | 23                 | 274   | 267    | 77                    | 1,204  | 1,450  | 2                   | 60    | 64     |
| Wyoming                   | 6                      | 35     | 51     | 3                  | 9     | 14     |                       |        |        |                     |       |        |
| Outlying possessions.     |                        |        |        |                    |       |        |                       |        |        |                     |       |        |
| Hawaii                    | 1                      | 87     | 50     |                    |       |        |                       |        |        |                     |       |        |
| Philippine Islands        | 1                      | 22     | 8      | 1                  | 24    | 6      | 1                     | 22     | 8      |                     |       |        |
| Porto Rico                | 1                      | 33     | 20     | 1                  | 8     | 7      |                       |        |        |                     |       |        |



TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—  
Continued.

| States.                        | Penmanship.             |        |        | Salesmanship.           |       |        | Office practice.        |       |        | Spelling.               |       |        |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|
|                                | Schools re-<br>porting. | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools re-<br>porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools re-<br>porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools re-<br>porting. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1                              | 2                       | 3      | 4      | 5                       | 6     | 7      | 8                       | 9     | 10     | 11                      | 12    | 13     |
| Continental United States..... | 400                     | 14,732 | 21,935 | 130                     | 2,670 | 2,976  | 116                     | 970   | 6,751  | 188                     | 5,780 | 8,495  |
| Alabama.....                   | 2                       | 13     | 20     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 3                       | 32    | 49     |
| Arizona.....                   | 2                       | 15     | 10     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 2                       | 15    | 10     |
| Arkansas.....                  |                         |        |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 1                       | 9     | 5      |
| California.....                | 53                      | 1,427  | 2,186  | 11                      | 247   | 353    | 27                      | 170   | 506    | 17                      | 641   | 875    |
| Colorado.....                  | 5                       | 77     | 181    | 3                       | 35    | 37     | 2                       | 5     | 16     | 4                       | 89    | 139    |
| Connecticut.....               | 6                       | 400    | 884    | 4                       | 91    | 86     | 5                       | 64    | 282    | 1                       | 22    | 28     |
| Delaware.....                  | 1                       | 18     | 24     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 1                       | 8     | 24     |
| District of Columbia.....      | 2                       | 140    | 185    |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |
| Florida.....                   | 1                       | 15     | 31     | 1                       | 20    | 15     |                         |       |        | 1                       | 15    | 28     |
| Georgia.....                   |                         |        |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 1                       | 22    | 23     |
| Idaho.....                     | 3                       | 44     | 27     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |
| Illinois.....                  | 8                       | 438    | 767    | 7                       | 184   | 186    | 3                       | 9     | 85     | 7                       | 428   | 514    |
| Indiana.....                   | 6                       | 109    | 328    | 5                       | 66    | 39     | 4                       | 40    | 98     | 4                       | 56    | 62     |
| Iowa.....                      | 7                       | 111    | 120    | 5                       | 93    | 129    |                         |       |        | 3                       | 27    | 59     |
| Kansas.....                    | 10                      | 225    | 302    | 3                       | 41    | 36     | 1                       |       | 3      | 3                       | 37    | 40     |
| Kentucky.....                  | 2                       | 157    | 15     | 1                       | 36    |        |                         |       |        | 7                       | 190   | 71     |
| Louisiana.....                 |                         |        |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |
| Maine.....                     |                         |        |        | 1                       | 23    | 19     | 1                       | 6     | 3      | 5                       | 59    | 86     |
| Maryland.....                  | 1                       | 246    |        | 2                       | 40    | 33     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |
| Massachusetts.....             | 25                      | 1,619  | 3,345  | 12                      | 388   | 389    | 15                      | 172   | 765    | 6                       | 169   | 332    |
| Michigan.....                  | 12                      | 307    | 515    | 5                       | 151   | 202    | 2                       | 50    | 78     | 9                       | 164   | 259    |
| Minnesota.....                 | 22                      | 541    | 605    | 5                       | 122   | 131    | 4                       | 33    | 40     | 6                       | 60    | 88     |
| Mississippi.....               |                         |        |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 2                       | 20    | 25     |
| Missouri.....                  | 4                       | 395    | 739    | 8                       | 196   | 205    | 2                       | 6     | 25     | 1                       | 77    | 147    |
| Montana.....                   | 4                       | 99     | 103    | 5                       | 23    | 22     |                         |       |        | 1                       | 76    | 92     |
| Nebraska.....                  | 10                      | 161    | 205    | 3                       | 92    | 35     |                         |       |        | 5                       | 64    | 69     |
| Nevada.....                    | 1                       | 21     | 24     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 1                       | 21    | 24     |
| New Hampshire.....             |                         |        |        |                         |       |        | 1                       | 2     | 3      | 1                       | 4     | 4      |
| New Jersey.....                | 9                       | 326    | 842    | 1                       | 20    | 34     | 8                       | 24    | 100    | 6                       | 429   | 706    |
| New Mexico.....                | 1                       | 11     | 31     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 1                       | 1     | 11     |
| New York.....                  | 76                      | 3,203  | 3,200  | 8                       | 171   | 186    | 8                       | 169   | 3,216  | 3                       | 131   | 137    |
| North Carolina.....            | 1                       | 44     |        | 1                       | 10    | 55     |                         |       |        | 5                       | 141   | 165    |
| North Dakota.....              | 9                       | 92     | 94     | 1                       | 12    | 2      |                         |       |        | 5                       | 56    | 62     |
| Ohio.....                      | 6                       | 197    | 534    | 6                       | 80    | 154    | 1                       | 10    | 15     | 6                       | 99    | 121    |
| Oklahoma.....                  | 16                      | 275    | 358    | 1                       | 20    | 28     |                         |       |        | 11                      | 190   | 300    |
| Oregon.....                    | 10                      | 257    | 485    | 4                       | 50    | 35     | 2                       | 53    | 123    | 5                       | 68    | 105    |
| Pennsylvania.....              | 31                      | 1,796  | 2,895  | 9                       | 141   | 228    | 13                      | 90    | 1,096  | 22                      | 1,235 | 2,103  |
| Rhode Island.....              |                         |        |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |
| South Carolina.....            |                         |        |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |
| South Dakota.....              | 1                       | 12     | 30     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |
| Tennessee.....                 | 2                       | 280    | 317    | 1                       | 60    | 102    |                         |       |        | 2                       | 13    | 14     |
| Texas.....                     | 2                       | 99     | 82     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 2                       | 92    | 74     |
| Utah.....                      | 2                       | 92     | 111    | 1                       | 30    | 36     |                         |       |        | 1                       | 76    | 92     |
| Vermont.....                   | 3                       | 51     | 93     | 1                       | 8     | 4      | 1                       | 1     | 9      | 3                       | 19    | 59     |
| Virginia.....                  | 4                       | 124    | 166    |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 3                       | 20    | 28     |
| Washington.....                | 26                      | 687    | 1,117  | 1                       | 23    | 11     | 5                       | 8     | 92     | 11                      | 404   | 701    |
| West Virginia.....             | 1                       | 82     | 90     | 2                       | 12    | 32     |                         |       |        | 1                       | 82    | 90     |
| Wisconsin.....                 | 9                       | 450    | 727    | 11                      | 175   | 167    | 10                      | 48    | 202    | 8                       | 400   | 567    |
| Wyoming.....                   | 4                       | 76     | 87     | 1                       | 10    | 5      | 1                       |       | 4      | 1                       | 15    | 26     |
| <i>Outlying possession.</i>    |                         |        |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |
| Philippine Islands.....        | 1                       | 37     | 43     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 1                       | 24    | 16     |

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued.

| States.                        | Wood-working.      |       |        | Metal working.     |       |        | Printing.          |       |        | Mechanical drawing. |        |        | Physical training. |        |        | Journalism.        |       |        |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|
|                                | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting.  | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1                              | 2                  | 3     | 4      | 5                  | 6     | 7      | 8                  | 9     | 10     | 11                  | 12     | 13     | 14                 | 15     | 16     | 17                 | 18    | 19     |
| Continental United States..... | 40                 | 4,404 | 9      | 102                | 7,018 | 30     | 91                 | 2,927 | 559    | 813                 | 53,425 | 1,519  | 356                | 62,740 | 60,828 | 62                 | 1,130 | 1,094  |
| Alabama.....                   |                    |       |        | 1                  | 44    |        |                    |       |        | 1                   | 39     | 1      | 1                  | 92     | 87     |                    |       |        |
| Arizona.....                   |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 1                  | 16    |        | 2                   | 61     |        | 2                  |        | 907    | 1                  | 8     | 9      |
| California.....                | 5                  | 199   | 4      | 31                 | 1,106 | 17     | 13                 | 346   | 23     | 77                  | 4,333  | 81     | 44                 | 7,193  | 10,051 | 19                 | 317   | 370    |
| Colorado.....                  | 1                  | 45    |        | 2                  | 53    |        | 4                  | 44    | 59     | 10                  | 189    | 10     | 7                  | 737    | 1,334  | 1                  | 5     | 12     |
| Connecticut.....               |                    |       |        | 1                  | 130   |        |                    |       |        | 6                   | 437    | 22     | 2                  | 291    | 1,051  |                    |       |        |
| Delaware.....                  |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                     |        |        | 1                  | 70     | 74     |                    |       |        |
| Dist. Columbia.....            | 1                  | 10    |        |                    |       |        | 1                  | 12    |        |                     |        |        | 1                  | 104    | 50     |                    |       |        |
| Georgia.....                   | 1                  | 26    |        | 1                  | 28    |        |                    |       |        | 1                   | 50     |        | 2                  | 96     | 80     |                    |       |        |
| Idaho.....                     |                    |       |        | 1                  | 19    |        |                    |       |        | 2                   | 76     |        | 4                  | 86     | 191    |                    |       |        |
| Illinois.....                  | 3                  | 128   | 5      | 10                 | 417   |        | 10                 | 521   | 45     | 61                  | 5,555  | 34     | 15                 | 4,728  | 6,107  | 3                  | 45    | 23     |
| Indiana.....                   | 4                  | 491   |        | 4                  | 374   |        | 4                  | 113   | 13     | 29                  | 1,989  | 3      | 17                 | 1,557  | 1,840  | 1                  | 4     | 19     |
| Iowa.....                      | 1                  | 5     |        | 2                  | 64    |        | 2                  | 111   |        | 37                  | 1,327  | 3      | 4                  | 460    | 736    | 3                  | 22    | 40     |
| Kansas.....                    |                    |       |        | 3                  | 60    |        | 5                  | 243   | 8      | 37                  | 927    | 14     | 10                 | 369    | 682    | 7                  | 64    | 63     |
| Kentucky.....                  |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 1                  | 36    | 22     | 3                   | 56     |        |                    |        |        |                    |       |        |
| Louisiana.....                 |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                     |        |        | 1                  |        | 1,060  |                    |       |        |
| Maine.....                     | 1                  | 48    |        | 1                  | 87    |        | 1                  | 37    |        | 4                   | 255    |        | 2                  | 93     | 157    |                    |       |        |
| Maryland.....                  |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 7                   | 541    |        | 4                  | 460    | 1,374  |                    |       |        |
| Massachusetts.....             | 4                  | 1,232 |        | 2                  | 852   |        | 8                  | 257   | 20     | 23                  | 3,204  | 3      | 11                 | 2,481  | 3,236  |                    |       |        |
| Michigan.....                  | 4                  | 1,062 |        | 9                  | 634   | 13     | 5                  | 193   | 33     | 32                  | 2,487  | 63     | 8                  | 2,494  | 2,856  |                    |       |        |
| Minnesota.....                 | 2                  |       | 48     | 5                  | 259   |        | 6                  | 131   |        | 46                  | 1,792  | 7      | 10                 | 1,808  | 2,606  | 1                  | 21    | 24     |
| Mississippi.....               |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 3                   | 87     | 1      |                    |        |        |                    |       |        |
| Missouri.....                  |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 1                  | 29    |        | 18                  | 1,742  | 384    | 6                  | 750    | 592    | 2                  | 39    | 36     |
| Montana.....                   |                    |       |        | 1                  | 14    |        |                    |       |        | 17                  | 603    | 5      | 8                  | 481    | 504    |                    |       |        |
| Nebraska.....                  |                    |       |        | 3                  | 56    |        | 1                  | 42    |        | 10                  | 195    | 1      | 2                  | 30     | 516    | 3                  | 60    | 75     |
| Nevada.....                    |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 2                   | 26     |        | 3                  | 74     | 69     |                    |       |        |
| N. Hampshire.....              |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 1                   | 16     | 1      |                    |        |        |                    |       |        |
| New Jersey.....                |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 2                  | 49    |        | 20                  | 1,797  | 72     | 12                 | 2,249  | 2,381  | 1                  | 121   |        |
| New Mexico.....                |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 6                   | 78     |        | 1                  | 13     | 12     |                    |       |        |
| New York.....                  | 6                  | 593   |        | 8                  | 506   |        | 3                  | 33    |        | 19                  | 3,454  | 2      | 28                 | 14,947 | 1,052  | 2                  | 43    | 27     |
| North Carolina.....            |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 1                  | 55    |        | 2                   | 77     |        | 3                  | 596    | 545    |                    |       |        |
| North Dakota.....              |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 10                  | 166    | 8      | 19                 | 288    | 533    |                    |       |        |
| Ohio.....                      |                    |       |        | 2                  | 39    |        | 8                  | 261   | 176    | 61                  | 4,804  | 27     | 16                 | 2,475  | 3,303  | 3                  | 96    | 142    |
| Oklahoma.....                  | 1                  | 15    |        | 2                  | 71    |        | 3                  | 62    | 26     | 25                  | 884    | 17     | 6                  | 802    | 989    | 7                  | 99    | 121    |
| Oregon.....                    | 1                  | 396   |        | 1                  | 615   |        | 2                  | 88    |        | 21                  | 437    | 1      | 6                  | 1,784  | 428    |                    |       |        |
| Pennsylvania.....              | 1                  | 32    |        | 4                  | 137   |        | 3                  | 101   | 106    | 50                  | 7,823  | 567    | 30                 | 9,956  | 8,297  |                    |       |        |
| Rhode Island.....              |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 1                   | 24     |        |                    |        |        |                    |       |        |
| South Carolina.....            |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 2                   | 47     |        | 1                  | 123    | 122    |                    |       |        |
| South Dakota.....              |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 1                  | 80    | 1      | 9                   | 229    | 27     | 2                  | 60     | 61     |                    |       |        |
| Tennessee.....                 | 2                  | 19    |        | 1                  | 45    |        |                    |       |        | 7                   | 170    | 2      | 1                  | 315    | 640    |                    |       |        |
| Texas.....                     |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 1                  | 8     |        | 21                  | 929    |        | 2                  | 95     | 141    |                    |       |        |
| Utah.....                      | 2                  | 55    |        | 2                  | 265   |        |                    |       |        | 5                   | 142    |        | 12                 | 598    | 1,037  |                    |       |        |
| Vermont.....                   |                    |       |        | 2                  | 72    |        |                    |       |        | 5                   | 178    | 2      | 1                  | 14     | 27     |                    |       |        |
| Virginia.....                  |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 7                   | 446    | 20     | 17                 | 394    | 677    |                    |       |        |
| Washington.....                |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 2                  | 83    | 9      | 56                  | 2,573  | 8      | 8                  | 1,642  | 1,886  | 7                  | 120   | 118    |
| West Virginia.....             |                    |       |        | 1                  | 22    |        |                    |       |        | 11                  | 585    |        | 9                  | 526    | 746    |                    |       |        |
| Wisconsin.....                 |                    |       |        | 2                  | 49    |        | 2                  | 67    |        | 35                  | 2,443  | 142    | 16                 | 1,324  | 1,649  |                    |       |        |
| Wyoming.....                   |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 5                   | 152    |        | 1                  | 100    | 142    |                    |       |        |
| Outlying possessions.          |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                     |        |        |                    |        |        |                    |       |        |
| Hawaii.....                    |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 1                   | 20     |        |                    |        |        |                    |       |        |
| Philippine Islands.....        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 1                   | 35     |        |                    |        |        |                    |       |        |
| Porto Rico.....                |                    |       |        |                    |       |        |                    |       |        | 1                   | 97     |        |                    |        |        |                    |       |        |



TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—  
Continued.

| States.                     | Dramatics.              |       |        | Normal reviews.         |       |        | Public speaking.        |        |        | Musical apprecia-<br>tion. |       |        |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|-------|--------|
|                             | Schools re-<br>porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools re-<br>porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools re-<br>porting. | Boys.  | Girls. | Schools re-<br>porting.    | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1                           | 2                       | 3     | 4      | 5                       | 6     | 7      | 8                       | 9      | 10     | 11                         | 12    | 13     |
| Continental U. S.           | 48                      | 1,095 | 1,690  | 115                     | 499   | 1,594  | 375                     | 18,855 | 17,832 | 146                        | 1,129 | 2,472  |
| Alabama                     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 2                       | 18     | 76     | 1                          | 1     | 24     |
| Arizona                     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 4                       | 36     | 36     |                            |       |        |
| Arkansas                    |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 2                       | 11     | 9      |                            |       |        |
| California                  | 21                      | 703   | 805    |                         |       |        | 28                      | 1,104  | 1,140  | 28                         | 245   | 787    |
| Colorado                    | 1                       | 9     | 54     | 1                       |       | 11     | 5                       | 73     | 131    |                            |       |        |
| Connecticut                 | 1                       |       | 45     |                         |       |        | 1                       | 40     | 79     | 1                          | 14    | 56     |
| District of Columbia        | 1                       | 40    | 15     |                         |       |        | 1                       | 12     | 15     |                            |       |        |
| Georgia                     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 4                       | 41     | 72     |                            |       |        |
| Idaho                       | 1                       | 10    | 10     | 2                       | 15    | 27     | 6                       | 61     | 103    |                            |       |        |
| Illinois                    | 3                       | 27    | 89     |                         |       |        | 34                      | 784    | 1,330  | 18                         | 148   | 382    |
| Indiana                     | 3                       | 21    | 41     |                         |       |        | 20                      | 347    | 383    | 7                          | 75    | 187    |
| Iowa                        | 1                       | 2     | 15     | 1                       |       | 20     | 18                      | 177    | 209    | 8                          | 32    | 132    |
| Kansas                      |                         |       |        | 28                      | 70    | 238    | 13                      | 180    | 197    | 6                          | 12    | 51     |
| Kentucky                    |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 2                       | 16     | 26     |                            |       |        |
| Maine                       |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 1                       | 59     | 51     |                            |       |        |
| Maryland                    |                         |       |        | 1                       |       | 27     |                         |        |        |                            |       |        |
| Massachusetts               |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 6                       | 344    | 732    | 6                          | 141   | 219    |
| Michigan                    | 1                       | 25    | 44     | 5                       | 15    | 42     | 16                      | 425    | 526    | 2                          | 9     | 62     |
| Minnesota                   | 1                       | 9     | 45     |                         |       |        | 37                      | 313    | 609    | 4                          | 20    | 90     |
| Missouri                    |                         |       |        | 5                       | 68    | 173    | 10                      | 393    | 622    | 3                          | 19    | 31     |
| Montana                     |                         |       |        | 3                       |       | 89     | 4                       | 115    | 172    | 1                          |       | 6      |
| Nebraska                    | 3                       | 46    | 93     | 27                      | 138   | 513    | 9                       | 153    | 73     | 3                          | 33    | 106    |
| Nevada                      |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 1                       | 4      | 7      |                            |       |        |
| New Hampshire               |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 1                       | 5      | 5      |                            |       |        |
| New Jersey                  | 1                       | 17    | 58     | 1                       | 10    | 27     | 4                       | 249    | 318    | 3                          | 30    | 120    |
| New York                    | 1                       | 9     | 13     |                         |       |        | 12                      | 11,392 | 6,961  | 31                         | 214   | 695    |
| North Carolina              |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 8                       | 35     | 25     |                            |       |        |
| North Dakota                |                         |       |        | 1                       | 1     | 9      | 1                       | 19     | 42     |                            |       |        |
| Ohio                        | 3                       | 54    | 134    | 2                       | 25    | 22     | 20                      | 490    | 493    | 5                          | 53    | 80     |
| Oklahoma                    | 2                       | 42    | 64     | 6                       | 10    | 67     | 14                      | 126    | 146    | 9                          | 19    | 115    |
| Oregon                      |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 5                       | 401    | 834    | 2                          | 5     | 17     |
| Pennsylvania                |                         |       |        | 1                       | 3     | 6      | 9                       | 653    | 1,208  | 7                          | 21    | 123    |
| South Dakota                |                         |       |        | 5                       | 10    | 47     | 15                      | 8      | 122    | 1                          | 5     | 12     |
| Tennessee                   |                         |       |        | 1                       | 5     | 15     | 1                       | 17     | 30     |                            |       |        |
| Texas                       |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 14                      | 114    | 147    |                            |       |        |
| Utah                        | 1                       |       | 8      |                         |       |        | 10                      | 74     | 204    | 1                          | 15    | 33     |
| Vermont                     |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 1                       | 52     |        | 1                          | 4     | 18     |
| Washington                  | 2                       | 75    | 143    | 1                       | 1     | 12     | 16                      | 259    | 459    | 2                          | 18    | 111    |
| West Virginia               |                         |       |        |                         |       |        | 6                       | 86     | 91     |                            |       |        |
| Wisconsin                   | 1                       | 6     | 14     | 23                      | 128   | 241    | 15                      | 158    | 227    | 2                          | 1     | 16     |
| Wyoming                     |                         |       |        | 1                       |       | 16     | 6                       | 61     | 22     |                            |       |        |
| <i>Outlying possession.</i> |                         |       |        |                         |       |        |                         |        |        |                            |       |        |
| Philippine Islands          |                         |       |        | 1                       | 76    | 23     | 1                       | 76     | 23     |                            |       |        |

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain subjects, 1921-22—Continued.

| States and subjects.          | Schools reporting. | Enrollment.  |            | States and subjects.           | Schools reporting. | Enrollment. |            |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|
|                               |                    | Boys.        | Girls.     |                                |                    | Boys.       | Girls.     |
| 1                             | 2                  | 3            | 4          | 1                              | 2                  | 3           | 4          |
| <b>Business organization:</b> |                    |              |            | <b>Library Work—Continued.</b> |                    |             |            |
| California.....               | 1                  | 26           | 6          | West Virginia.....             | 1                  | 1           | 3          |
| Connecticut.....              | 1                  | 5            | 0          | Wisconsin.....                 | 4                  | 98          | 108        |
| District of Columbia.....     | 3                  | 55           | 78         | <b>Total.....</b>              | <b>15</b>          | <b>107</b>  | <b>206</b> |
| Indiana.....                  | 1                  | 22           | 46         | <b>Navigation:</b>             |                    |             |            |
| Iowa.....                     | 2                  | 50           | 40         | California.....                | 1                  | 24          | 0          |
| Massachusetts.....            | 1                  | 10           | 16         | Connecticut.....               | 4                  | 25          | 65         |
| Nebraska.....                 | 1                  | 16           | 0          | <b>Total.....</b>              | <b>5</b>           | <b>49</b>   | <b>65</b>  |
| New Jersey.....               | 1                  | 6            | 13         | <b>Pharmacy:</b>               |                    |             |            |
| Ohio.....                     | 1                  | 27           | 47         | Michigan.....                  | 1                  | 255         | 46         |
| Pennsylvania.....             | 2                  | 143          | 0          | <b>Religious subjects:</b>     |                    |             |            |
| <b>Total.....</b>             | <b>14</b>          | <b>360</b>   | <b>246</b> | Indiana.....                   | 12                 | 124         | 208        |
| <b>Electricity:</b>           |                    |              |            | Iowa.....                      | 3                  | 25          | 50         |
| California.....               | 5                  | 273          | 0          | Kansas.....                    | 1                  | 5           | 6          |
| Illinois.....                 | 2                  | 94           | 0          | Michigan.....                  | 1                  | 12          | 16         |
| Massachusetts.....            | 5                  | 204          | 0          | Missouri.....                  | 1                  | 50          | 35         |
| Michigan.....                 | 1                  | 8            | 0          | Nebraska.....                  | 1                  | 50          | 35         |
| Minnesota.....                | 3                  | 74           | 0          | North Dakota.....              | 2                  | 5           | 10         |
| Missouri.....                 | 1                  | 41           | 0          | Ohio.....                      | 1                  | 0           | 4          |
| New York.....                 | 3                  | 132          | 0          | Oklahoma.....                  | 2                  | 33          | 27         |
| Ohio.....                     | 1                  | 14           | 0          | Oregon.....                    | 1                  | 2           | 4          |
| Oklahoma.....                 | 1                  | 51           | 0          | West Virginia.....             | 7                  | 63          | 92         |
| Pennsylvania.....             | 2                  | 748          | 0          | <b>Total.....</b>              | <b>32</b>          | <b>369</b>  | <b>487</b> |
| Utah.....                     | 1                  | 39           | 0          | <b>Bohemian:</b>               |                    |             |            |
| Vermont.....                  | 1                  | 20           | 0          | Illinois.....                  | 1                  | 112         | 21         |
| Virginia.....                 | 1                  | 24           | 0          | <b>Hebrew:</b>                 |                    |             |            |
| <b>Total.....</b>             | <b>27</b>          | <b>1,722</b> | <b>0</b>   | Illinois.....                  | 1                  | 43          | 30         |
| <b>Ethics:</b>                |                    |              |            | <b>Italian:</b>                |                    |             |            |
| Idaho.....                    | 1                  | 15           | 24         | California.....                | 1                  | 38          | 10         |
| Illinois.....                 | 1                  | 20           | 54         | Connecticut.....               | 1                  | 0           | 2          |
| Kansas.....                   | 1                  | 62           | 57         | New York.....                  | 3                  | 242         | 40         |
| Mississippi.....              | 1                  | 5            | 3          | Pennsylvania.....              | 1                  | 7           | 20         |
| Nebraska.....                 | 1                  | 6            | 5          | <b>Total.....</b>              | <b>6</b>           | <b>287</b>  | <b>72</b>  |
| Oregon.....                   | 1                  | 15           | 45         | <b>Norse:</b>                  |                    |             |            |
| Pennsylvania.....             | 3                  | 82           | 36         | Minnesota.....                 | 5                  | 123         | 254        |
| Utah.....                     | 1                  | 4            | 8          | North Dakota.....              | 15                 | 73          | 150        |
| Virginia.....                 | 1                  | 4            | 10         | <b>Total.....</b>              | <b>20</b>          | <b>196</b>  | <b>404</b> |
| <b>Total.....</b>             | <b>11</b>          | <b>213</b>   | <b>246</b> | <b>Swedish:</b>                |                    |             |            |
| <b>Etiquette:</b>             |                    |              |            | Illinois.....                  | 1                  | 43          | 33         |
| Pennsylvania.....             | 1                  | 0            | 1,665      | Minnesota.....                 | 3                  | 132         | 416        |
| <b>Library work:</b>          |                    |              |            | <b>Total.....</b>              | <b>4</b>           | <b>175</b>  | <b>449</b> |
| California.....               | 5                  | 5            | 63         |                                |                    |             |            |
| Idaho.....                    | 2                  | 1            | 16         |                                |                    |             |            |
| Massachusetts.....            | 1                  | 0            | 7          |                                |                    |             |            |
| Minnesota.....                | 1                  | 0            | 14         |                                |                    |             |            |
| Oregon.....                   | 1                  | 2            | 0          |                                |                    |             |            |



TABLE 34.—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 13,700 public high schools, 1921-22.

| States.                        | Number of schools reporting studies. | Secondary students in these schools. |           |           | Percent of total number of secondary students in— |         |         |          |        |        |            |          |            |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------|------------|----------|------------|
|                                |                                      | Boys.                                | Girls.    | Total.    | Latin.  | French. | German. | Spanish. | Greek. | Music. | Astronomy. | Physics. | Chemistry. |
| 1                              | 2                                    | 3                                    | 4         | 5         | 6   | 7       | 8       | 9        | 10     | 11     | 12         | 13       | 14         |
| Continental United States..... | 13,700                               | 990,849                              | 1,155,611 | 2,155,460 | 27.5  | 15.5    | 0.6     | 11.3     | 0.1    | 25.4   | 0.1        | 8.9      | 7.4        |
| Alabama.....                   | 177                                  | 10,962                               | 13,340    | 24,302    | 22.9  | 7.1     | —       | 7.0      | —      | 18.1   | —          | 13.5     | 10.7       |
| Arizona.....                   | 36                                   | 2,498                                | 2,815     | 5,313     | 10.3  | 1.1     | —       | 44.4     | —      | 23.6   | .2         | 4.7      | 11.9       |
| Arkansas.....                  | 189                                  | 7,724                                | 9,363     | 17,087    | 33.5  | 6.6     | —       | 2.6      | —      | 12.6   | .9         | 7.5      | 4.5        |
| California.....                | 286                                  | 51,039                               | 55,554    | 106,593   | 12.3  | 9.6     | .0      | 29.4     | .0     | 25.7   | .1         | 5.2      | 10.5       |
| Colorado.....                  | 136                                  | 11,351                               | 13,755    | 25,106    | 27.4  | 7.2     | .1      | 20.2     | —      | 24.4   | .6         | 8.6      | 9.1        |
| Connecticut.....               | 70                                   | 14,380                               | 16,212    | 30,592    | 25.0  | 34.4    | 2.1     | 9.1      | .1     | 31.2   | .2         | 7.4      | 7.2        |
| Delaware.....                  | 22                                   | 1,879                                | 2,134     | 4,013     | 32.5  | 22.4    | —       | 8.3      | —      | 3.6    | —          | 10.5     | 5.2        |
| District of Columbia.....      | 9                                    | 5,135                                | 5,916     | 11,051    | 28.7  | 26.6    | 1.3     | 22.1     | —      | 46.9   | —          | 7.9      | 12.3       |
| Florida.....                   | 92                                   | 4,825                                | 6,177     | 11,002    | 39.5  | 8.2     | —       | 12.1     | —      | 8.2    | —          | 7.3      | 8.0        |
| Georgia.....                   | 205                                  | 12,498                               | 14,910    | 27,408    | 37.3  | 15.5    | —       | 8.7      | —      | 15.7   | —          | 10.1     | 9.8        |
| Idaho.....                     | 114                                  | 5,194                                | 6,323     | 11,517    | 17.9  | 4.4     | .7      | 9.9      | —      | 18.9   | —          | 8.6      | 8.9        |
| Illinois.....                  | 775                                  | 73,751                               | 78,415    | 152,166   | 25.9  | 10.2    | 1.0     | 8.2      | .0     | 22.8   | .1         | 8.4      | 5.8        |
| Indiana.....                   | 660                                  | 40,214                               | 43,189    | 83,403    | 43.7  | 10.0    | —       | 8.1      | .0     | 40.4   | .0         | 8.9      | 4.3        |
| Iowa.....                      | 709                                  | 31,534                               | 39,312    | 71,146    | 18.7  | 4.0     | .0      | 1.8      | —      | 21.2   | .0         | 14.5     | 1.9        |
| Kansas.....                    | 558                                  | 26,922                               | 33,464    | 60,386    | 21.0  | 2.9     | .0      | 6.8      | —      | 22.5   | .1         | 13.4     | 3.3        |
| Kentucky.....                  | 282                                  | 10,154                               | 13,719    | 23,873    | 49.5  | 13.5    | .4      | 6.6      | .0     | 23.6   | .0         | 9.3      | 6.1        |
| Louisiana.....                 | 174                                  | 6,991                                | 9,870     | 16,861    | 21.8  | 19.5    | —       | 6.3      | —      | 7.2    | —          | 7.0      | 10.7       |
| Maine.....                     | 174                                  | 8,748                                | 10,448    | 19,196    | 26.3  | 41.2    | .3      | 2.4      | .0     | 29.7   | .1         | 8.3      | 10.4       |
| Maryland.....                  | 117                                  | 8,546                                | 10,662    | 19,218    | 35.1  | 36.9    | .2      | 4.6      | .2     | 37.7   | —          | 11.2     | 11.2       |
| Massachusetts.....             | 262                                  | 46,745                               | 51,355    | 98,100    | 25.2  | 38.5    | 3.1     | 11.0     | .5     | 40.2   | .2         | 9.0      | 8.6        |
| Michigan.....                  | 479                                  | 39,321                               | 45,440    | 84,761    | 24.8  | 14.1    | .1      | 4.8      | .1     | 15.6   | .2         | 8.1      | 11.6       |
| Minnesota.....                 | 424                                  | 26,933                               | 34,557    | 61,500    | 19.8  | 10.8    | .6      | 4.7      | .0     | 21.7   | .0         | 8.2      | 9.0        |
| Mississippi.....               | 155                                  | 6,638                                | 6,699     | 12,337    | 33.2  | 7.2     | —       | 2.4      | —      | 21.0   | —          | 5.9      | 6.3        |
| Missouri.....                  | 540                                  | 33,001                               | 39,184    | 72,185    | 22.9  | 7.6     | —       | 9.1      | .0     | 19.1   | —          | 8.3      | 5.2        |
| Montana.....                   | 170                                  | 7,327                                | 9,021     | 16,348    | 16.8  | 6.3     | .0      | 8.3      | —      | 14.9   | .1         | 6.3      | 6.6        |
| Nebraska.....                  | 440                                  | 17,358                               | 22,613    | 39,971    | 43.8  | 5.5     | .1      | 3.6      | .0     | 18.8   | —          | 12.8     | 4.2        |
| Nevada.....                    | 17                                   | 806                                  | 848       | 1,653     | 9.5   | 12.5    | —       | 38.8     | —      | 16.0   | —          | 6.4      | 8.8        |
| New Hampshire.....             | 72                                   | 3,981                                | 4,728     | 8,709     | 26.2  | 52.1    | 1.8     | 4.2      | —      | 37.4   | —          | 11.9     | 10.5       |
| New Jersey.....                | 145                                  | 32,670                               | 33,574    | 66,244    | 25.3  | 25.8    | 1.2     | 22.4     | .0     | 19.9   | .1         | 8.9      | 7.4        |
| New Mexico.....                | 49                                   | 1,664                                | 2,182     | 3,846     | 10.5  | .2      | —       | 53.4     | —      | 15.3   | —          | 6.4      | 6.9        |
| New York.....                  | 680                                  | 101,704                              | 107,070   | 208,774   | 30.8  | 26.6    | 2.0     | 21.4     | .2     | 38.0   | —          | 7.9      | 7.6        |
| North Carolina.....            | 322                                  | 13,226                               | 16,812    | 30,038    | 55.8  | 26.3    | .2      | 2.9      | —      | 18.4   | .1         | 6.4      | 4.7        |
| North Dakota.....              | 309                                  | 6,997                                | 10,372    | 17,369    | 21.1  | 9.1     | 1.0     | 1.7      | —      | 15.3   | —          | 6.4      | 7.8        |
| Ohio.....                      | 903                                  | 69,184                               | 75,710    | 144,894   | 30.9  | 15.3    | .1      | 8.9      | —      | 34.1   | .1         | 10.3     | 8.3        |
| Oklahoma.....                  | 357                                  | 18,759                               | 23,186    | 41,945    | 24.5  | 3.7     | —       | 15.8     | .0     | 18.3   | —          | 6.3      | 3.6        |
| Oregon.....                    | 208                                  | 13,020                               | 14,891    | 27,911    | 25.0  | 7.6     | —       | 9.3      | —      | 10.3   | —          | 9.8      | 5.6        |
| Pennsylvania.....              | 888                                  | 79,517                               | 90,856    | 170,373   | 34.9  | 20.2    | .6      | 8.7      | .2     | 31.3   | .2         | 9.6      | 8.9        |
| Rhode Island.....              | 21                                   | 5,011                                | 5,373     | 10,384    | 24.4  | 30.4    | 1.4     | 8.7      | 1.3    | 29.1   | .1         | 11.1     | 8.9        |
| South Carolina.....            | 121                                  | 4,727                                | 6,773     | 11,500    | 52.9  | 17.1    | —       | .4       | —      | 13.7   | —          | 9.3      | 6.8        |
| South Dakota.....              | 272                                  | 6,607                                | 8,881     | 15,488    | 29.4  | 8.2     | .2      | 2.9      | —      | 17.9   | —          | 10.9     | 6.1        |
| Tennessee.....                 | 210                                  | 9,761                                | 12,764    | 22,525    | 35.1  | 12.1    | —       | 3.6      | —      | 20.0   | —          | 6.9      | 6.2        |
| Texas.....                     | 526                                  | 32,712                               | 39,797    | 72,509    | 24.4  | 2.3     | .1      | 29.1     | —      | 9.4    | .0         | 8.4      | 7.0        |
| Utah.....                      | 47                                   | 6,173                                | 6,981     | 13,154    | 3.9   | 7.6     | —       | 7.5      | —      | 39.6   | —          | 4.8      | 5.9        |
| Vermont.....                   | 74                                   | 3,224                                | 3,936     | 7,160     | 26.8  | 39.1    | —       | 1.6      | —      | 25.5   | .5         | 5.9      | 8.5        |
| Virginia.....                  | 364                                  | 13,722                               | 19,490    | 33,212    | 45.1  | 19.9    | —       | 6.6      | —      | 13.0   | —          | 5.4      | 10.2       |
| Washington.....                | 269                                  | 21,960                               | 25,330    | 47,310    | 15.9  | 14.2    | .1      | 16.1     | .0     | 17.1   | .0         | 9.8      | 9.1        |
| West Virginia.....             | 167                                  | 16,124                               | 12,692    | 28,816    | 19.8  | 13.0    | —       | 6.0      | —      | 32.3   | —          | 5.6      | 8.7        |
| Wisconsin.....                 | 378                                  | 31,004                               | 35,987    | 66,991    | 13.8  | 5.8     | 1.4     | 2.3      | —      | 11.1   | —          | 11.9     | 5.7        |
| Wyoming.....                   | 46                                   | 2,349                                | 3,011     | 5,360     | 24.7  | 9.8     | —       | 11.0     | —      | 18.2   | —          | 7.1      | 6.6        |
| Outlying possessions.          |                                      |                                      |           |           |   |         |         |          |        |        |            |          |            |
| Hawaii.....                    | 4                                    | 1,036                                | 600       | 1,636     | 15.9  | 31.5    | —       | 7.7      | —      | 16.6   | —          | 2.9      | 8.5        |
| Philippine Islands.....        | 24                                   | 9,001                                | 3,569     | 12,570    | —   | —       | —       | .9       | —      | 14.0   | —          | 12.4     | —          |
| Porto Rico.....                | 8                                    | 974                                  | 1,040     | 2,014     | 1.8   | 6.6     | —       | 27.7     | —      | —      | —          | 7.8      | 4.2        |



TABLE 34.—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 18,700 public high schools, 1921-22—Continued.

| States.                        | Geology. | Physiology. | Hygiene and sanitation. | Agriculture. | Home economics. | General science. | Physical geography. | Botany. | Zoology. | Biology. | English. | American history. | English history. | Ancient history. | Medieval and modern history. |
|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1                              | 2        | 3           | 4                       | 5            | 6               | 7                | 8                   | 9       | 10       | 11       | 12       | 13                | 14               | 15               | 16                           |
| Continental United States..... | 0.2      | 5.1         | 6.1                     | 5.1          | 14.3            | 18.3             | 4.3                 | 3.8     | 1.5      | 8.8      | 78.6     | 15.3              | 2.9              | 17.2             | 15.1                         |
| Alabama.....                   | .7       | 4.2         | 18.8                    | 15.8         | 15.0            | 31.9             | 2.6                 | 4.7     | 1.2      | 12.1     | 75.3     | 15.1              | 5.5              | 19.0             | 20.1                         |
| Arizona.....                   | 1.3      | .4          | 3.7                     | 14.5         | 21.3            | .8               | .2                  | .2      | .2       | 9.3      | 82.4     | 17.3              | .4               | 15.0             | 7.9                          |
| Arkansas.....                  | .0       | 6.5         | 4.9                     | 11.3         | 17.6            | 27.0             | 2.8                 | 3.5     | 1.5      | 11.2     | 69.4     | 16.1              | 3.3              | 26.9             | 21.0                         |
| California.....                | .1       | 4.0         | 9.0                     | 2.2          | 17.3            | 13.0             | 1.4                 | 1.1     | .2       | 7.9      | 75.4     | 13.9              | .8               | 13.5             | 12.2                         |
| Colorado.....                  | .7       | 2.2         | .4                      | 3.3          | 12.5            | 16.3             | .9                  | 3.3     | 1.8      | 6.5      | 72.9     | 12.7              | 1.5              | 18.0             | 14.9                         |
| Connecticut.....               | .2       | 1.3         | 3.8                     | .4           | 10.8            | 20.0             | .8                  | 1.2     | .1       | 12.3     | 93.0     | 13.6              | 3.5              | 13.3             | 8.1                          |
| Delaware.....                  | .4       | 1.7         | 5.6                     | 26.1         | 22.0            | 3.7              | 3.9                 | 1.9     | 10.0     | 85.8     | 7.6      | 1.3               | 19.0             | 6.8              |                              |
| District of Columbia.....      | 1.1      | 3.1         | .2                      | 13.6         | 5.4             | 7.4              | 1.8                 | 1.3     | 4.9      | 84.3     | 14.1     | .2                | 16.2             | 4.1              |                              |
| Florida.....                   | .2       | 1.4         | 3.2                     | 11.6         | 17.5            | 8.5              | 9.0                 | 7.0     | 3.5      | 82.4     | 14.2     | .6                | 32.2             | 4.3              |                              |
| Georgia.....                   | .2       | 3.1         | 6.6                     | 14.6         | 24.0            | 4.9              | .9                  | .8      | 12.8     | 67.0     | 14.4     | 10.3              | 21.7             | 12.1             |                              |
| Idaho.....                     | .3       | 1.1         | 1.4                     | 7.3          | 17.7            | 26.9             | 4.5                 | 3.0     | 1.9      | 9.6      | 70.7     | 15.4              | 2.2              | 22.9             | 12.2                         |
| Illinois.....                  | .1       | 13.4        | 2.7                     | 2.6          | 13.0            | 20.3             | 7.3                 | 7.2     | 6.6      | 1.7      | 79.1     | 11.8              | 1.4              | 14.6             | 12.4                         |
| Indiana.....                   | .0       | 4.9         | 1.4                     | 5.0          | 16.6            | 12.4             | 6.4                 | 10.7    | .6       | 1.5      | 82.5     | 15.5              | 1.9              | 18.6             | 14.3                         |
| Iowa.....                      | .3       | 4.5         | 2.3                     | 14.0         | 18.7            | 20.6             | 8.7                 | 2.8     | 1.0      | 2.3      | 78.9     | 19.8              | 1.0              | 16.2             | 19.8                         |
| Kansas.....                    | .1       | 9.9         | 4.0                     | 14.4         | 19.9            | 17.5             | 4.3                 | 3.2     | .2       | 3.5      | 72.0     | 15.4              | .8               | 13.2             | 12.1                         |
| Kentucky.....                  | .3       | 7.4         | 3.2                     | 10.7         | 14.3            | 17.9             | 9.7                 | 4.5     | 2.1      | 6.7      | 65.1     | 14.0              | 7.0              | 23.8             | 17.5                         |
| Louisiana.....                 | .1       | 17.2        | 1.4                     | 2.6          | 26.7            | 2.9              | 12.8                | 21.1    | 15.4     | 1.5      | 41.6     | 9.0               | 1.6              | 15.3             | 12.3                         |
| Maine.....                     | .6       | 2.5         | 7.8                     | 1.9          | 7.3             | 18.1             | 5.6                 | 3.0     | .5       | 5.5      | 82.7     | 13.6              | 4.4              | 20.7             | 8.6                          |
| Maryland.....                  | .1       | .9          | 1.8                     | 34.7         | 20.0            | 1.0              | 1.2                 | 1.5     | 11.3     | 90.3     | 29.2     | 10.3              | 15.9             | 16.2             |                              |
| Massachusetts.....             | .3       | 2.8         | 7.0                     | .5           | 9.6             | 19.6             | .7                  | 1.6     | .3       | 4.7      | 92.0     | 18.0              | 2.0              | 12.2             | 7.9                          |
| Michigan.....                  | .5       | 2.4         | 1.5                     | 5.1          | 14.2            | 13.6             | 3.2                 | 6.9     | 1.6      | 5.3      | 77.8     | 14.2              | 2.8              | 17.0             | 14.4                         |
| Minnesota.....                 | .1       | 5.8         | 1.7                     | 8.1          | 18.1            | 17.6             | 5.4                 | 4.6     | 2.1      | 7.3      | 77.5     | 16.8              | 7.9              | 19.2             | 14.3                         |
| Mississippi.....               | .1       | 5.9         | 5.6                     | 16.8         | 18.3            | 15.8             | 5.6                 | 1.3     | .6       | 10.5     | 70.0     | 21.1              | 4.9              | 22.5             | 24.3                         |
| Missouri.....                  | .0       | 4.2         | 8.1                     | 13.0         | 12.5            | 12.8             | 4.8                 | 2.4     | 1.0      | 1.7      | 79.8     | 14.7              | 4.5              | 22.2             | 23.6                         |
| Montana.....                   | .3       | 1.3         | .8                      | 3.9          | 12.6            | 18.9             | 4.3                 | 2.2     | .9       | 6.1      | 69.7     | 16.1              | .8               | 21.2             | 7.1                          |
| Nebraska.....                  | .1       | 8.1         | 1.8                     | 15.9         | 12.3            | 22.8             | 4.4                 | 14.4    | .4       | 1.8      | 70.4     | 16.9              | 1.6              | 20.6             | 14.2                         |
| Nevada.....                    | 1.0      | 4.6         | 7.1                     | 2.4          | 20.3            | 21.2             | 1.8                 | .2      | .2       | 6.8      | 82.5     | 16.2              | .6               | 15.7             | 15.6                         |
| New Hampshire.....             | .4       | 7.7         | 3.3                     | 1.3          | 20.7            | 11.5             | 1.8                 | 2.2     | 2.2      | 1.3      | 75.5     | 18.4              | 4.7              | 17.1             | 11.5                         |
| New Jersey.....                | .2       | 3.3         | 3.2                     | .3           | 9.7             | 20.9             | 2.8                 | .3      | .2       | 11.7     | 86.5     | 11.0              | .6               | 14.1             | 11.9                         |
| New Mexico.....                | .6       | 7.1         | 3.7                     | 4.2          | 18.3            | 22.2             | 5.6                 | 2.8     | .7       | 2.6      | 73.6     | 14.4              | 1.0              | 20.0             | 14.6                         |
| New York.....                  | .3       | 3.7         | 2.4                     | .5           | 8.6             | 5.0              | 1.9                 | .4      | .1       | 27.3     | 71.6     | 13.5              | 1.0              | 9.3              | 15.1                         |
| North Carolina.....            | .3       | 3.1         | 1.6                     | 4.7          | 12.1            | 22.6             | 10.4                | 1.3     | .1       | 10.7     | 94.0     | 15.0              | 6.9              | 24.9             | 18.9                         |
| North Dakota.....              | .1       | 5.4         | 2.7                     | 8.4          | 12.7            | 17.1             | 10.6                | 7.2     | 1.3      | 2.6      | 74.1     | 17.4              | 1.7              | 26.6             | 16.9                         |
| Ohio.....                      | .2       | 3.3         | 4.3                     | 7.1          | 12.6            | 22.2             | 3.2                 | 2.7     | .5       | 11.4     | 78.3     | 14.6              | 1.2              | 14.1             | 12.1                         |
| Oklahoma.....                  | .1       | 3.8         | 1.6                     | 8.0          | 20.0            | 14.5             | 7.6                 | 2.8     | 2.7      | 2.7      | 76.9     | 15.5              | 5.9              | 30.0             | 18.4                         |
| Oregon.....                    | .1       | 4.6         | 1.1                     | 2.3          | 14.3            | 24.3             | .6                  | 4.1     | .2       | 7.9      | 88.7     | 21.4              | .7               | 18.2             | 12.1                         |
| Pennsylvania.....              | .1       | 2.3         | 9.3                     | 2.3          | 12.4            | 29.9             | 2.3                 | 4.9     | 2.4      | 12.5     | 84.6     | 17.1              | 3.9              | 17.7             | 18.6                         |
| Rhode Island.....              | .1       | 1.2         | .1                      | .3           | 6.7             | 30.6             | 1.2                 | 4.2     | .2       | 1.6      | 91.8     | 7.9               | 4.8              | 22.8             | 8.7                          |
| South Carolina.....            | .0       | 7.0         | 2.4                     | 8.1          | 11.4            | 22.8             | 3.9                 | 1.6     | .2       | 14.0     | 78.5     | 19.1              | 4.9              | 20.7             | 22.1                         |
| South Dakota.....              | .5       | 6.5         | 1.2                     | 4.0          | 14.4            | 19.5             | 9.9                 | 6.9     | 2.6      | 4.2      | 70.9     | 17.9              | 2.9              | 23.6             | 16.7                         |
| Tennessee.....                 | 1.4      | 5.1         | 2.6                     | 9.7          | 28.2            | 9.0              | 7.9                 | 2.0     | 1.4      | 21.3     | 75.2     | 18.2              | 18.9             | 13.7             | 8.5                          |
| Texas.....                     | .0       | 12.7        | 4.6                     | 5.9          | 13.1            | 10.4             | 12.5                | 1.4     | .3       | 4.2      | 83.4     | 16.6              | 7.1              | 32.9             | 26.2                         |
| Utah.....                      | .6       | 10.1        | 37.7                    | 10.0         | 26.9            | 15.7             | 1.6                 | 2.6     | 2.8      | 11.6     | 74.3     | 15.1              | .1               | 10.0             | 17.4                         |
| Vermont.....                   | .9       | 2.5         | 2.1                     | 5.6          | 18.2            | 12.4             | 3.5                 | 1.8     | .5       | 5.8      | 66.6     | 12.3              | 4.3              | 19.3             | 18.0                         |
| Virginia.....                  | .1       | 1.6         | 1.1                     | 5.3          | 10.7            | 22.7             | 8.8                 | 2.9     | 1.2      | 5.2      | 83.4     | 16.6              | 13.9             | 20.9             | 15.9                         |
| Washington.....                | .2       | 1.4         | .4                      | 2.6          | 21.2            | 20.3             | 1.8                 | 7.2     | 1.8      | 4.2      | 77.4     | 10.3              | 1.7              | 15.3             | 14.1                         |
| West Virginia.....             | .7       | 2.7         | 6.3                     | 9.4          | 25.3            | 21.6             | 8.2                 | 2.9     | 1.2      | 13.1     | 71.6     | 16.0              | 1.2              | 21.6             | 14.1                         |
| Wisconsin.....                 | .1       | 8.5         | 2.3                     | 6.5          | 11.0            | 29.7             | 2.9                 | 5.7     | 1.8      | 6.8      | 73.6     | 15.3              | 1.8              | 15.2             | 18.1                         |
| Wyoming.....                   | 2.2      | 1.2         | 1.7                     | 6.2          | 17.9            | 21.4             | 3.9                 | 1.7     | .7       | 5.4      | 81.9     | 11.7              | 2.0              | 22.8             | 15.1                         |
| Outlying possessions.          |          |             |                         |              |                 |                  |                     |         |          |          |          |                   |                  |                  |                              |
| Hawaii.....                    |          | 4.7         | 3.9                     | 3.0          | 13.0            | 39.5             |                     |         |          | 15.8     | 100.0    | 12.4              |                  | 23.2             | 15.0                         |
| Philippine Islands.....        |          | 2.0         | 2.0                     | 4.7          | 1.6             |                  | 27.2                |         | 1.2      | 16.5     | 92.9     | 53.9              |                  | 20.1             | 18.1                         |
| Porto Rico.....                |          |             |                         |              | 24.4            |                  | 33.1                | 12.5    | 12.4     | 4.1      | 71.6     | 7.0               |                  | 3.6              | 14.0                         |



TABLE 34.—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 13,700 public high schools, 1921-22—Continued.

| States.                        | Civics. | Sociology. | Economics. | Manual training. | Drawing. | Algebra. | Geometry. | Trigonometry. | Psychology. | Principles of teaching. | Arithmetic. | Bookkeeping. | Shorthand. | Typewriting. | Other commercial subjects. |
|--------------------------------|---------|------------|------------|------------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| 1                              | 2       | 3          | 4          | 5                | 6        | 7        | 8         | 9             | 10          | 11                      | 12          | 13           | 14         | 15           | 16                         |
| Continental United States..... | 19.3    | 2.4        | 4.8        | 10.5             | 14.7     | 40.2     | 22.7      | 1.5           | 0.9         | 0.9                     | 10.5        | 12.5         | 8.9        | 13.1         | 7.5                        |
| Alabama.....                   | 21.6    | 3.5        | 7.0        | 9.7              | 5.4      | 49.8     | 27.0      | 1.7           | .4          | .3                      | 18.3        | 2.6          | 2.7        | 3.3          | 2.2                        |
| Arizona.....                   | 14.3    | 2.5        | 8.2        | 11.5             | 6.0      | 39.7     | 20.9      | 1.6           | .6          | .0                      | 5.4         | 7.3          | 9.7        | 24.2         | 2.4                        |
| Arkansas.....                  | 31.4    | 3.0        | 5.8        | 8.1              | 6.6      | 51.3     | 21.3      | 1.6           | 2.8         | 2.1                     | 17.0        | 4.4          | 2.9        | 5.8          | .9                         |
| California.....                | 14.5    | 1.4        | 3.7        | 13.5             | 18.7     | 29.8     | 15.9      | 4.9           | .1          | .1                      | 11.0        | 12.0         | 9.3        | 18.9         | 9.4                        |
| Colorado.....                  | 12.1    | 1.4        | 3.2        | 11.0             | 17.9     | 31.3     | 25.6      | 1.3           | 2.2         | .6                      | 4.6         | 8.3          | 6.1        | 15.0         | 4.9                        |
| Connecticut.....               | 13.8    | 1.1        | 2.1        | 7.5              | 16.9     | 32.5     | 15.4      | 2.0           | -----       | .1                      | 10.9        | 22.8         | 15.5       | 18.9         | 10.0                       |
| Delaware.....                  | 18.7    | .2         | .3         | 11.1             | 13.1     | 49.1     | 17.5      | 1.4           | -----       | -----                   | 9.2         | 4.2          | 4.0        | 5.2          | 3.9                        |
| District of Columbia.....      | 2.7     | -----      | 2.7        | 18.8             | 30.2     | 35.4     | 18.8      | 4.3           | -----       | -----                   | 10.1        | 10.3         | 15.1       | 20.1         | 9.1                        |
| Florida.....                   | 13.6    | 2.0        | 3.9        | 3.0              | 2.4      | 60.6     | 23.1      | 3.8           | 3.1         | 2.4                     | 3.1         | 2.6          | 3.5        | 6.3          | 3.8                        |
| Georgia.....                   | 20.5    | .3         | 1.4        | 6.9              | 5.8      | 55.1     | 23.6      | 2.3           | .7          | 1.0                     | 24.7        | 5.8          | 5.0        | 6.7          | .4                         |
| Idaho.....                     | 12.8    | 7.3        | 7.1        | 10.0             | 1.9      | 40.1     | 26.8      | 1.6           | .7          | .5                      | 9.7         | 12.2         | 10.2       | 18.3         | 2.6                        |
| Illinois.....                  | 13.2    | 1.5        | 4.5        | 13.6             | 16.1     | 37.3     | 22.7      | .9            | .4          | .4                      | 9.7         | 9.6          | 12.2       | 14.9         | 7.1                        |
| Indiana.....                   | 12.9    | .6         | 2.1        | 7.9              | 16.2     | 43.2     | 26.2      | .7            | .1          | -----                   | 8.6         | 6.2          | 5.7        | 9.0          | 4.4                        |
| Iowa.....                      | 25.9    | 5.3        | 13.1       | 14.2             | 2.8      | 31.4     | 30.9      | .2            | 4.3         | 3.2                     | 11.1        | 10.4         | 5.7        | 7.2          | 5.6                        |
| Kansas.....                    | 16.2    | 1.9        | 5.8        | 11.7             | 2.4      | 37.6     | 26.9      | .3            | 6.6         | 3.4                     | 6.9         | 7.7          | 4.1        | 9.1          | 5.0                        |
| Kentucky.....                  | 11.5    | 1.0        | 2.0        | 7.7              | 8.4      | 51.6     | 24.1      | 1.4           | 1.6         | .7                      | 13.0        | 6.8          | 4.3        | 5.6          | 3.7                        |
| Louisiana.....                 | 9.4     | .2         | 1.2        | 2.2              | 4.5      | 23.8     | 13.7      | .5            | .1          | -----                   | 22.9        | 8.3          | 7.9        | 9.4          | 3.4                        |
| Maine.....                     | 15.4    | .4         | 5.5        | 5.7              | 4.9      | 37.4     | 18.7      | 1.1           | .1          | 2.2                     | 15.0        | 19.7         | 12.2       | 17.0         | 3.2                        |
| Maryland.....                  | 15.9    | 2.0        | 3.4        | 28.2             | 38.2     | 51.3     | 32.4      | 4.5           | -----       | .1                      | 10.0        | 14.6         | 15.8       | 18.2         | 3.7                        |
| Massachusetts.....             | 19.0    | .1         | 2.7        | 9.6              | 23.2     | 29.1     | 18.7      | 1.5           | .0          | .0                      | 13.0        | 27.9         | 15.2       | 22.5         | 14.7                       |
| Michigan.....                  | 13.9    | .9         | 3.8        | 10.4             | 7.6      | 40.0     | 23.2      | 1.3           | .1          | .1                      | 11.9        | 12.6         | 8.6        | 11.5         | 5.6                        |
| Minnesota.....                 | 13.9    | 5.9        | 7.4        | 13.7             | 5.5      | 32.7     | 22.3      | .5            | .4          | .6                      | 7.8         | 9.9          | 8.7        | 11.7         | 11.7                       |
| Mississippi.....               | 14.4    | .1         | 4.8        | 3.6              | 1.0      | 54.8     | 26.4      | .9            | 2.2         | 4.6                     | 13.6        | 3.5          | 3.0        | 5.3          | .9                         |
| Missouri.....                  | 16.4    | 7.3        | 5.1        | 8.4              | 5.5      | 37.8     | 23.3      | 1.9           | 1.4         | 2.0                     | 9.4         | 11.4         | 8.3        | 10.4         | 7.2                        |
| Montana.....                   | 12.6    | 5.0        | 6.7        | 9.6              | 4.6      | 36.8     | 22.0      | .9            | 1.0         | 2.2                     | 5.9         | 10.5         | 10.7       | 16.8         | 11.2                       |
| Nebraska.....                  | 17.4    | 1.6        | 2.8        | 8.6              | 4.5      | 43.4     | 28.0      | .6            | .5          | 6.1                     | 7.1         | 13.2         | 3.9        | 7.9          | 3.4                        |
| Nevada.....                    | 10.4    | 1.3        | 2.6        | 11.8             | 10.8     | 40.3     | 27.0      | 1.8           | -----       | -----                   | 9.2         | 6.6          | 6.5        | 19.0         | 7.4                        |
| New Hampshire.....             | 11.3    | .6         | 6.8        | 10.4             | 9.6      | 27.3     | 19.2      | 2.3           | .1          | .7                      | 18.7        | 27.7         | 20.5       | 26.2         | 7.0                        |
| New Jersey.....                | 32.7    | 3.1        | 2.9        | 11.3             | 22.9     | 36.6     | 18.1      | 2.0           | .0          | .0                      | 13.6        | 25.9         | 13.9       | 19.6         | 10.2                       |
| New Mexico.....                | 13.2    | 2.6        | 2.4        | 12.7             | 4.5      | 40.7     | 24.3      | 1.1           | 5.2         | 1.6                     | 5.6         | 7.8          | 9.0        | 13.8         | 2.1                        |
| New York.....                  | 30.9    | .0         | 5.1        | 7.4              | 43.7     | 39.4     | 21.7      | 1.4           | .1          | .0                      | 5.3         | 19.0         | 12.0       | 17.8         | 11.1                       |
| North Carolina.....            | 32.6    | .1         | .6         | 2.2              | 1.2      | 57.9     | 18.1      | .2            | .0          | .3                      | 8.8         | 1.9          | 1.8        | 2.4          | 3.4                        |
| North Dakota.....              | 17.3    | 13.9       | 15.9       | 9.4              | 2.3      | 38.7     | 20.8      | .2            | 10.1        | 8.5                     | 9.1         | 7.6          | 3.3        | 6.5          | 4.6                        |
| Ohio.....                      | 19.2    | 4.2        | 6.3        | 14.7             | 11.8     | 39.6     | 23.8      | 1.0           | .1          | .0                      | 8.7         | 11.8         | 8.2        | 10.0         | 6.7                        |
| Oklahoma.....                  | 8.8     | 2.9        | 4.9        | 11.5             | 3.5      | 39.7     | 24.3      | .6            | 3.5         | 2.0                     | 7.5         | 5.4          | 3.6        | 7.7          | 5.6                        |
| Oregon.....                    | 18.4    | 1.8        | 2.6        | 7.1              | 10.8     | 44.2     | 24.6      | 1.9           | .6          | 2.5                     | 6.8         | 10.8         | 6.3        | 15.3         | 7.1                        |
| Pennsylvania.....              | 28.6    | 3.7        | 4.9        | 9.7              | 23.3     | 43.5     | 21.0      | 2.7           | .1          | .0                      | 10.3        | 15.2         | 11.6       | 14.2         | 10.3                       |
| Rhode Island.....              | 12.1    | .8         | 3.1        | 21.6             | 30.8     | 37.4     | 20.4      | 1.3           | -----       | -----                   | 13.7        | 24.2         | 11.2       | 18.0         | .8                         |
| South Carolina.....            | 20.4    | -----      | -----      | 3.7              | 6.9      | 71.0     | 29.7      | -----         | -----       | .2                      | 29.1        | 2.3          | 3.1        | 1.9          | 2.0                        |
| South Dakota.....              | 16.5    | 4.6        | 5.8        | 8.8              | 2.9      | 41.0     | 29.5      | 1.1           | 3.3         | 5.0                     | 4.2         | 8.8          | 4.4        | 7.5          | 4.8                        |
| Tennessee.....                 | 13.7    | .9         | 2.0        | 6.3              | 2.4      | 53.4     | 21.3      | .7            | 3.6         | 4.7                     | 22.4        | 3.9          | 3.4        | 4.5          | 6.4                        |
| Texas.....                     | 12.4    | .3         | 4.8        | 5.8              | 3.1      | 63.3     | 24.8      | 3.0           | .2          | .2                      | 8.3         | 4.0          | 3.5        | 5.8          | 1.7                        |
| Utah.....                      | 21.1    | 6.6        | 5.6        | 14.6             | 9.5      | 26.1     | 14.4      | 1.3           | 1.5         | .5                      | 15.7        | 11.7         | 5.0        | 21.7         | 7.0                        |
| Vermont.....                   | 20.3    | 2.5        | 4.3        | 8.5              | 4.7      | 39.4     | 25.0      | 1.2           | .4          | .8                      | 14.7        | 11.3         | 8.8        | 12.8         | 7.8                        |
| Virginia.....                  | 14.1    | 2.9        | 4.3        | 3.0              | 5.2      | 53.9     | 23.2      | 1.2           | .0          | .1                      | 13.3        | 7.7          | 4.2        | 6.1          | 4.5                        |
| Washington.....                | 10.9    | 2.4        | 4.7        | 16.1             | 7.1      | 40.4     | 24.6      | .9            | .7          | -----                   | 6.7         | 11.8         | 7.9        | 15.3         | 10.3                       |
| West Virginia.....             | 14.0    | 5.0        | 5.2        | 12.1             | 6.5      | 30.6     | 14.9      | .5            | 1.0         | 2.0                     | 15.1        | 10.0         | 6.9        | 13.1         | 7.0                        |
| Wisconsin.....                 | 27.7    | 3.4        | 6.6        | 14.0             | 4.1      | 37.7     | 26.1      | .7            | .3          | .8                      | 12.1        | 14.9         | 11.9       | 13.1         | 10.9                       |
| Wyoming.....                   | 16.0    | 3.4        | 3.1        | 9.8              | 2.2      | 35.5     | 19.6      | .4            | 2.4         | 3.3                     | 9.0         | 12.6         | 8.7        | 19.5         | 6.2                        |
| Outlying possessions.          |         |            |            |                  |          |          |           |               |             |                         |             |              |            |              |                            |
| Hawaii.....                    | 16.5    | 7.7        | 7.9        | 4.7              | -----    | 34.5     | 14.6      | 1.9           | -----       | -----                   | 1.3         | 9.0          | 11.2       | 23.8         | 8.1                        |
| Philippine Islands.....        | 68.5    | -----      | 7.3        | 1.5              | 7.1      | 58.1     | 19.1      | -----         | .6          | 4.4                     | 16.7        | .6           | .7         | .7           | 1.7                        |
| Porto Rico.....                | 5.4     | -----      | -----      | 22.3             | -----    | 33.3     | 24.1      | .3            | -----       | 2.8                     | 8.4         | 12.4         | 16.2       | 23.9         | 3.4                        |